# THE <br> European Magazine, <br> A N D 

## L O NDON REVIEW;

CONTAININGTHE
IITERATURE, HISTORY, POLITICS, ARTS $S_{S}$ MANNERS, and AMUSEMENTS of the AGE. By the PHILOLOGICAL SOCIETY of LONDON. For N O V E MBER, ${ }^{\prime} 8_{4}$.
[Embellifhed with, I. A friking Likenefs of Mr. Holman, engraved by Avgus from an Original Drawing by Dodd. And, 2. Aperfpective View of Kingstosi in Duks ${ }^{2}$. shiak, a Seat of Lord Revers.]

## CONTASNING,



New Mode of Printing; by Mr. Cumber - $\quad \Rightarrow$ land
Biographical Sketch of the late Theolu- 1 fius Forreft, Efy.
Character of the late Richard Rlifiellat ma Efq. of Bermondfey
Nugx Atticæ; or, Literary Amufements for the polite Circles of Wit and Sentiment
The Old and New Teftaments diffected
Singular Inftance of Italian Virtue
Eflay on the Drefs of the Ladies ibid.
On the Analogy between Animals and Vegetables, by Dr. R. Wilfon, Lord Bifhop of Llandatf
Impartial and Critical Review of Mofical Publications-Containing an Accuunt of Compofitions by Dr . Arnold, and Meff. Haydn, Wefley, Dibdin, \&c. with Anecdotes of the latt Compofer $35^{8}$
Unphilofophical Notions in Mitton, Book x. Verfe 668, \&c. pointed out 364
Accomat of Kington in Dorfethire ibid.
Some Thoughts upon the Study of favourite Authors
Letter from Dr. S -1
Lord Chancellor _-
*36I.

Page

## The London Review, with Anecdores -

 of Authors.Grofe's Antiquities of Jingland and Wales $\pi_{3} 62$ Monboddo's Antient Metaphyfics (continued) -- $\quad 3^{65}$
Fiographaia Brittannich, Vol. III. 370
Original Love-Letters between a Lady of: Quality and a Perfon of inferior Station 2,5 The Domettic Phyfician: or Guardian of Hearth : 11 - 13 - atrin? 3
Abridgment of Capt. Cook's laft Voyage, \&c. 2. - Gadefby's Introduction to Geography ilial.
An Account of Animal Afrgnetifm ..... 38 e
Aeroftation - 38:
The Hile: A Coltedion of Suraps - 385
Theatrical Journal: Containiog the Epir logue to the Comedy of Deception-
Prologue to the Rivals-Acconnt of Arthur and Emmeliae-Aerostation, with its Prologue - Strictares on Mr. Holman's Machetli-- Account of O'Keefe's Fonntainblent
Poetry-Ode to Ediza, on her Bitth-day, by Dr.Campbell-OnHope, by the farne - Verfes to the Memony of Mifs Maria Linley-Stanzas to a Lady-Ode to the Supreme Being-Qde to Modefty The Praifes of Ingenuous Love-L Love Divine-Miranda to Celia, on the Author's requenting a Lock of the latter's Hair, \&c.

## Judicial Intelligence 400

Monthly Chronicle, Lift of New Books, State of the Weather, Price of Stocks, \&c.

L O N D O N:
Primedfor SCATCHERD and WhitaKER, Ave-Mariarant; J. SEWELL, Cornhill ; and J. Debrett, Piccadjaly.
[entered at Etaticnerg=悲a!.]

## ANSWER'S TO CORRESPONDENTS.

The fubject of Crito's Letter the flighteft recollection will convince him to be very improper for a Magaziue. On any other occafion we fhall be ready to oblige him.

Puffis on AEiars and Actrcfics are inadmifible : Dramaticus, therefore, cannot be inferted,
The curious narrative from T. W. is received, and fhall be inferted next month.
Our Correfpondent $D$. will fee, in a former month, our reafon for not inferting the Poem of which he has fent a fecond copy. The fame reafon continues.

The Hints of G.W. and Leonora fhall beattended to.
Communications from other Correfpondents are under confideration, and fhall be noticed next month.

A Listof NEW The Eclogues of Virgil, trannlated by the rev. Mr. Graham.

Shaw's Index of Regiftered Entails in Scotfand. 7s. 6d.

Cadwallerian Elegies. 3s. 6d.
Lewin's Thankfgiving Sermon, at Liverpool. 6d.

Scott's ditto, at Oney. 6d.
Cappe's ditto. 6d.
A Country Clergyman's ditto. Is.
Aikin's Calendar of Nature. Is.
Vindication of Governor Parr, Governor of Nova Scotia. Is.

Remarks ou the foregoing Vindication. 15.
Viaton's Reply to the Remarks. 15.
Imifon's School of Arts. 8s.
Poetical Epiftle to a Friend in the Country. $1 s$.

Purver's Attempt to illufrate the Scripture Doctrine concerning the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. ${ }^{35}$.

Introduction to reading the Bible. Is.
Warner's Cafes in Surgery, $4^{\text {th }}$ edition, with new Cafes. 6 s.

Publications. Key's Differtation on Duelling. is.
Ingran's Expufition of Ifaiah's Vifion, chap. vi. Is.

Eidmonftone's Efiay on preventing the Venereal Difeafe. zs,
The Hiltory of the Weftminfter Election. ros. 6 d .

Lunardi's Account of his Aerial Voyage. 5s. with the plates.

Hiftory of Loid Belford and Mifs Woodley, a novel. 3 vols. 75 s.

Commentaries and Effays, by the Society for promoting Scripture Knowledge, No. II. is.

Earneft and affectionate Acdrefs to Farmers, on the payment of Tythes. Gd.
Martyn's Hints of important Uies from the Invention of Air Ballonas. 2 s .

Trial of the rev. William Davies Shipley, for a Libel, at Shrewibury Affizes. Folio, 2s.

Another edition of the above Trial. 8vo. is,
Mr. Keate's Thankigiving Sermon. 15.
Confutation of Sir Will. Jones's Dialogue on the Principles of Government. 6 d

FAHRENHEIT's THERMOMETER in the open AIR, fronting the NORTH, at HIGHGATE.


| Sunday | 21 | - | 40 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Monday | 22 | - | 39 |
| Tuefday | 23 | $=$ | 46 |
| Wednefday | 24 | $=$ | 46 |
| Thurfay | 25 | $=$ | 47 |

PRICE of STOCKS, Noveniber 29.
Eark Stock, — India Stock, $\quad$ -
New 4 per Cent. 3 per Ct. Ind. Ann.
1777, $70 \frac{1}{2} \mathrm{a} 71$ India Bonds, 2 s .1 s d.
5 perCent,Aun.1734, 10 years Shoxt Ann.
$89 \frac{1}{8}$ 1777, fhut
3 per Cent. red. $\left.55 \frac{1}{3} \frac{3}{8} \right\rvert\, 30$ years Ann. 1778 ,
3 per Ct. ConP. $55 \frac{1}{4} 125$-16ihs yrs.pur. a. 56

3 per Cent. 1726, -
3 per Cent. 1751, -
South Sea Stock, Old S. S. An 5432
New S.S. Ann.
New Navy and Vict.
Bills, 17 dif.
LongAnn. $173^{-16 t h s}$ 3 per Cent. Scrip. Onnium, Ixcheq:er Bills Lottcry Tickets 1 gl . 10s.
4 per Ct. Scrip
Light Long Aun. -Prizes -

# EUROPEAN MAGAZINE, 

# A N D <br> LONDON REVIEW; <br> FOR NOVEMBER, ${ }_{1784}$. 

# For the EUROPEAN MAGAZINE. <br> ESSAY on the THEATRICAL ABILITIES and GENERAL CHARACTER of Mr. HOLMAN. 

## [Embellified with an Elegant Engriving.]

EVERY thing which relates to the Stage is now become of public concern. No topic feems more to engrofs converfation than theatrical exhibition; nor do we think we fhould lament that the roughnefs of politicks is fmoothed by introducing the milder criticifm on plays and the reprefenters of dramatic characters : party prejudice and factious rancour yield to difuffions lefs liable to irritation, and more innocently amufing.
The fubjest of this fhort Effay, Mr. J. G. Holman, was born in Auguft, 1764, in Denmark-Atreer. He was educated near the place of his birth, at the Acalemy in SohoSquare; by the inftruction of Mr. Barwis; a gentleman well qualified to cultivate the minds of youth. Under his care young Holman made fo rapid a progrefs in the Belles Lettres, that his friends had him entered very eariy a Member of Queen's College, in the Univerfity of Oxford, with a view to his future engagement in the facred function.

It has been long a favourite practice in our great public fchools and academies, to feiect young gentlemen of promifing talents to act Latin and Englifh plays.
So long ago as the reign of Charles the Firtt, the famous Dr. Bußy, Head-Mafter of Weftminfter School, and his fcholars acted the Royal Slave of Cartwright, at Court, before the King and Queen, with fuch applaufe, that the eftablifhed Comedians were faid to be their inferiors in the profeflion of reprefentation.

To the fame gentleman we are faid to owe the celebrated actor Barton Booth; the atpprobation beftowed on him by the fpectators, and more efpecially by his mater, for his excellent action and pleafing utterance, in one of Terence's comedies, made fo powerful an impreffion upon has young mind, that as
foon as he could efcape from the guardianfhip of his relations, he commenced actor.

Mr. Barwis was of opinion, that tlie exercifing his pupils in the reprefentation of our Beit Englith tragedies and comedies, would be a ready method to teach them grace in action, and propriety in fpeaking. Among $\{$ t his young candidates for thearrical fame, Mr. Holman, in the opinion of the judges, excelled all competitors.

His principal characters, we are informed, were Hamlet, Ochello, Macbeth, Richard III. the Prince of Wales in the Firft Part of Henry IV. and Benedick, in Much Acio About Nothing.

We cannot be furprifed that the uncommon applaufe given to our academic Refcius thould infpire him with a frong and unconquerable paffion for the Stage.

Notwithftanding this we muit not forget that he applied with ardour to his books. The claffics he read with great attention, particularly Homer; Xenophon, and Lucian. During his refidence at Oxford, he conftantly attended the lectures on Greek authors, and diftinguifhed himelf in bis College by clore application to his ftudies. A ceitain tenuine opennefs and frankuefs of tenupe: rendered his converfation amiable to the Members of the learned Society to which he belonged. The Univerfity of Oxford, with a liberality of conduct which confers honour on that itluftious body, notwithftanding Mr. Holman's ftepping unexpeciedly on the Stage, are determined, we are informed, not to withhold from him his degree of Bachelor of Arts,
His predilection for Macbeth and Richard III. was fo great, that he moft ardently wifhed to try his theatrical fortune for his firlt eflay in one of thefe charaOters. Mr. Harris, with great judgement, perfuaded him nut to lofe the
$X \times 2$
adras-
advantage of his figure, which he told him was more fit to perfonate the youth and innocence of a Romeo, or a Douglas, than to affume the terrible graces of a royal villain and a crafty affaffin.

He commenced his theatrical noviciate in the character of Romen. His figure is elegant, his features expreffive, his eye piercing, and his whole derneanour arimated.

The tragedy of Romeo and Juliet is one of Shakfpeare's moft affecting dramas. The paftion of love, in the icenes of this admirable author, often makes its imprefion at firft iight. The language of paffionate young lovers is in no author fo ftrongly the dictate of nature as in this tragedy.

Mr . Holman was introduced to the public by the Addrefs inferted in our laft Magazine, page 329 , written by Mr. Barwis, nephew to the Malter of the Academy, and fpoken by Mi. Thomas Hull, who had commerced a very early acquaintance with our young adventurer, and whofe theatrical abilities he had always efteemed and cherimed.

To grace our young actor's firt appearance, the coffume of the play was by Mr. Harris rendered more correfpondent to the fable, by the dreffes peculiar to the inhabitants of Verona, befides many additional decorations and or naments.

One principal ingredient was much wanted, a fuliet fuitel to the are and figure of our Romeo. Mirs Younge had long outlived the form, as well is age, of eighteen. To reprefent this young Lady, was not indeed with her a matter of choice; the complied with the defire of the Manager. If we could poiffibly forget the great requifite of perfon, fhe made ample compenfation by her extreme atention to character.

Mr. Holinan's Romeo twas, notwithatanding fome apparent deficiencies, generally and defervedly applauded. The tones of his voice were not as yet modulated to the fweet accents of love: this, we believe, in a great meafure proceeded from his predilection for the characters of Macheth and Richard III. The frequent repetition of their turbulent and violent fcenes feem to have given at firfta harfhnefs to his manter, and fometimes a too forcible exertion to his voice.

Through the whole character he was, it mult be owned, rpirited, ardent, and expreflive. In the fcene with the Friar, in the third Act, he feli all the tormenting agories of a defpairing and diftracted lover; nor do we thiak he was ever excelicd in this trying fiturition, except by our great Rofcius, who here triumphed over all competitors. Holman's taking leave of Juliet, at the clofe of Die fame Act, was truly tender and pathetic.
ta the fifth aft he received from Balthafar
the news of Juliet's death with a mixture of aftonifhment, grief, defpair, and horror.
The greateft and moft interefting fituation in the play Shakfpeare referved for the tomb of Juliet. The aftonimment and fadden joy at the revival of Juliet, with the confummate expreffion of various and conflicting paffions which Barry manifefted in a manner not to be conceived but by thofe who faw him, threw the audience perpetually into the deepeft and moft heart-felt anguifh.

To Mr. Holman's great conmmendation, in his manner of reprefenting this difficult fcene, he made, every night of his aeting it, confiderable improvements: he has gained upon the affection of his auditors by unwearied efforts to deferve their appobation.

Mr. Harris, tho' he had prevailed on Mr. Holman not to hazard his firft trial of public favour in the part of Macheth, was fo pleafed with hearing him rehearfe particular fcenes of it, that he complied with the young actor's ardent wifh to thew his abilities in this favourite character.

New fcenes and dreffes were immedintely prepared - the old excellent mufic of Lock received additional force from the great number of voices and inftruments in the feveral chorafes. Mr. Harris wifhed to improve upon the alteration of drefs introduced by Mr. Macklin.

The Highland habit is by all perfons of tafte efteemed to be the beft fuited to, and moft becoming a warlike people. It is at this day the fame as when the emperor Se verus fent his fon Caracalla to extirpate the brave Caledonians. It difters not very greatly from the old Roman military babit. They had, indeed, the addition of femoralia, which the Highlanders difdain to wear. How far the play-houfe babits are conformable to the gemuine ancient Caledonimn garments muft be left to the criticks.

The feenes were ge herally very judiciounty delineated, and fome of them very picturefque. We cannot approve of Macbeth and his wife conferring on the murder of Duncan in an ante-chamber before an entry or gallery for domeftics.

To fay that Mr. Holman, in this arduoas character, fully fatisfied the expectations of the public, would be paffing the bounds of truth. His perfon has not yet in bulk gained adequate importance, and fcarce any excellence will entirely make up for the want of this mechanical requifite.

His action was not always adapted to the profound meditation and folemn paufes in the fublime foliloquies of Macbeth. His fep was often precipitated, and fometimes he fell into the common but unpardonable fault, the want of due articulation. The latt word

BF a fentence dropt is an abfolute mutilation of the whole.

Thefe errors in his firf exhibition were much amended in the fecond, and greatly removed in the third. There is in Holman a noble and unextinguifhable fpirit, that bears bim triumphantly through all dificulties.

His conception of vifionary ageny, on the fuppofed appearance of Banquo in the $3{ }^{\mathrm{d}} \mathrm{act}$, was teudered terrible to the andience, and the effect was felt by reiterated applaufes.

Mr. Lloyd has in his excellent poem of the Actor, ridiculed the appeararce of the bloodbolter'd Banguo, with his ghaftly countenance, and his red worfted on his fhirt to mark the lofs of blood: but this elegant writer did not yeflect that the London audiences are by no means felect. The mixed company in our pit, hoxes, and galleries, mult be roufed to feeling by fomething more than the terrified imagination of the player. The murdered object iffelf affords wonderfil. aifintance to the fpectator. We muit confers we did not think it lafe to withdraw the ghofts of Pierre and Jaflier, in Venice Preferved, from the affrighted Belvidera, though we grant that their abfence, from the great powers of the actrefs, has not lately been fels.

The moft partial praifer of Holman muft eonfefs, that the moral reflections on the progrefs of time, which Macbeth applies to his own decline in years, loft their effect in the mouth of the young exhibitor. But his heroick and defperate courage in the conlict with Macduff, was almort beyond a parallel. "However this gentleman, faid a candid fpectator, has lived, we muft all grant that he died nobly."

Oar theatrical Neftor, Mr. Macklin, was prefent at our young ator's performance, and expreffed his approbation of him in terns unequivocal : he called him the Child of Nature. An obfervation, however, of this gentleman deferves fome little difcuifion.

Amongit other praifes he liberally gave Mr. Holman, he fail, that, to his great commendation, he introduced in his part no new reidings.

But every actor of genius will, of neceffity, have new modes of action and elocution.A Booth and a Garrick, as Mr. Davies, in his Dramatick Mifcetlanies, informs us, were much celebrated for fearching after beauties which bad efcaped the diligence of their pre-decelfors.-Mr. Macklin himfelf, in his Tago and Shylock, was apparently anlike to thofe who had exhibited thefe parts before him.

Mr. Macklin, we rouft fuppofe, meant by this criticifm, that Mr. Holman did not trantonly differ in emphtaris or action from
the accuffomed manner ; that he dide not indulge himfelf in fancied gloffes of a plain text, nor in hazarded interpretation by novel expreffion.

Felix, in the Wonder, or a Woman Keeps a Secret! is, we are told, to be Mr. Holman's firlt effay in comerly. The wretched lansuare of this play is fafe from the critick ; but the fable is built on probability, and the outline of the characters juif. Mrs. Centlivre was a kind of comic Bankes, whofe tragedies, from the admirable difpofition of the icene and appofite fituation of character, have, without the affiftance of a fingle good line, never failed to affect the moft enlightened as well as the leaft kinowing part of an audience.

Let us advife our young friend to be a compleat marter not only of the words, in his part of Felix, but of its great and varied butnefs, which changes with every entrance and exit of the character:

Macklin will tell us that Wilks and olidfield, in Felix and Violante, kept the minds of the audience in conftant agitation ; and that in the laft act, where the author artfurly introduces a ftroke of nature from the feelings of a jeatous lover conticious he had forgotten what was due to the fenfibility of a female he loved, they were inimitably affecting. We have feen a Garrick's Felix, his laft acted part, and his applaufe was the refult of art carried to perfection.

Mr. Holman mult call to mind, that the performer in trasedy is fupported by the glow of fentiment and harmony of verfe, and ftill more by the great action of the fable. The elaim of the genteel comic actor to the favour of the audience, muft refult from a correfpondence to the fpeech, action, and manners of characiers comintanty paffing before the eyc of the public.

From an impartial view of this young Gentleman's powers, as prefented to the publis in the two characters he has acted, we conclude, that we have reafon to form a very high expectation of his future good fortunc. He at prefent feems to have no radical faults, but fuch errors only as are competent ti) a vigorous and active genius, which is apt to exceed its proper limits.

Accurate fpeakers feldom rife to any great excellence. As we are beft pleafod with young Poets, where compofitions have fomething ro fpare, fo we form the beft umens of an Actor, who, in his outiet, fhews fome redundarices amidft many valuable qualities.

Mr. Hobman is a fcholar, and his clafical learning will, of confequence, be of greas ufe in his profeffion of the Stage, as it will afford him the beit and readieft means of underfanding his author.

We would advife him not to caft a fupercilious look upon the various and fometimes difcondant criticifms which he may read upon his performance in the Prints. Let him not conider the writers as his enemies, but weigh their obfervations with impartiality. Ler.
him embrace a judicious hint or reafonable remark from any quarter whatfoever.

We moft fincerely wifh Mr. Holman that fuccefs whieh we are confident his abilities, if rightly cultivated, will infallibly produce.

The POLITICAL STATE of the NATION, and of EUROPE, for NOVEMBER, 1784 No. IX.

EXACTLY agreeahle to our political prognoftication of laft month, the commanding officcr at Newfouadland has retumed home fafe, without any complaint or fuggeftions of infrusions of the peace by the French or any body elie, as was trumpeted about by our heradds of fedition, rebellion, and bloody wars! All was quiet and calin there as well as here, fo that no storms arife as yet in that yuarter.

The tea commotion has not yet entirely fubfided, although the dealers have moderated a little thei: prices. The teas now felling wre much complained of for their bad qualities, by the generality of people, and it is apprehended that the purchate of the Oftend teas will caure a frefh inundation of unpalatable, and, what is worfe, unwholefome tea, into this country; an evil which cannot be teo carefully guarded againft.

But there is a commodity much more effential and neceffary to the comfort, if not to the fublifence of life, than tea; that is, bread, which, by fome itrange fatality, is kept up at an enormous price, without variation or fluctuation ; and this after the reaping and gathering in onc of the moft exuberaiat plentiful crops within the memory of man, if we may believe univerfal report, and the affurances of individuals who mult be judges, and, being interefted, can farcely be conceived to bring up a falfe report againt themfelves. This is alfo an evil to be enquired into, and, if portible, remedied by government : for the prefent we fhall leave the further confuderation of it, till we fee what another month produces.

In our laft we pointed out the approaching calm which has fance overipreat the kingdom of Ireland; we perceived the ftorn abating and fubliding apace; but farcely expected that the grand rieeting of the delegates would have paffed off fo very quietly, without the leaft harm, difturbance, or alam. - This, it mult be comfelied, exceeded our moft fanguine capectations, warm and ardent as they were for the peace, the profperity, aud permanent tanquility of both iffands. Thanks to the wite, pudent, vigilant, and vigorous adminiAtation of the Duke of Rutiand ; and to the minittry here, who gave foope to his laudable corduct, and patronized him in it! Under fuch a c. biner, deiegated vicercys and gover-
nors can exert their powers fafely, with advantage to their country, and honour to themfelves.

Fortunately for Great Britain and Ireland, the French have no opportunity of coming ins aid of their Irifh friends and allies, to fan the embers of fedition into a flame of opea rebellion, after the manner of America, having too much bufinefs on their hands to fettle differences between their old and new allies, the Emperor and the States General. For,

According to all human probability, matters are become very critical and confequenthal between thefe two powers, which may terminate in a partition treaty of the Dutch territories, and a general war among the continental powers to prevent fuch a divifion.

How the Spanifh monarch will relifh a partition of the Dutch Netherlands, the quondam inheritance of his ancefturs, among other powerful Aates, is a fecret yet to be developed from the womb of time. The French have a woeful tafk, to pleafe all parties and take care of themfelves too.

The refignation of the French Minifter, Compte de Vergennes, agitated at this critical moment, without any apparent difguft on the part of the French King and Queen, or any vilent oppofition from his compeers or the people, puzzo the French politicians ! We are at no lofs at all to account for it : it is evident the fcene grows too perplexed and confuied for this political idol of the French nation, king, and people!-The Compte has entered into fo many inconfiitent and contradictory engagements with different powers of oppofite parties, connections, and dependencies, and thele powers have rufhed to precipitately and unexpectedly into that confufion which thofe treaties muft have naturally produced at a remote period, that he cannot hold up his face to avow that fudden violation of treaties which the aukward conjuncture of affairs now renders necefliary to be practifed upon fome or other of the contending parties. He, therefore, leaves the odious talik to be performed by fome of his fucceffors who can do it with a better grace than he ponibly can; and who may not be overburthened with that deticacy which bangs about the Compte, fo little incicent to French ftatefmen in common.

How this revolution in the French cabinet

Whll operate on the affairs of the United States of America and the United States of America; and liaw the new Cardinal Minifter, adignified fon of the mother church of Rome, afpiring to the pontificate, which is a firitual monarchy, will nouriif and cherith the Bofton faints, who are republicans in religion as well as in politics, is another fecret which we leave to be difcovered by time, the never-failing friend of truth, or the more rapid penetration of the lightaning emitted by the electrical Doctor in his experimental, political, philofophical enquiries.

The Dutcla feem to have fhaken off their woited fluggifhaef, and leff their temper, both at once. They have broken cown fome of their dykes, and nuiced their own lands, drowning their inh bitants, cattle and all, in fpite of the frienaly intergofition of the Imperialifts endenvouring to prevent that voluntary calamity. B: this and other noovements they make themfelves the aggreffors in the wrar, and fo deprive themfelves of the fiender chiim they have on any other powers to become auxiliaries. We ipeak not here felfifhly, to fcreen our own nation; for we fincerely think the Dutch have no kind of clains, or colour of claim, upon Great-Brizain to affift or fupport them, whether agsteffiors or aggreffed. They have not even a claim uphin her grood offices as a Mediator in the preicnt quarrel ; fur mediatiag often ends in partaking of the war which fucceeds the negociation : therefore we adhere to our declarations in the Oetwber Magazin.e, That none but eneunies of our country will attempt to engage us directly or indirectly in the fray.
A religious $f$ wior, indeed, has been attempted to be ftirred up in Londion, to come in aid of our quondam friends the Dutch: But that was the molt unfortunate frring their agents could frike upon, to raife up auxiliaries in a caufe totally irrelative to religien, for a people whofe God is Mammon, and whofe religion is ready money; whofe creed is to be found in the Hiitory of Japan, and in the mutual commerce and communications between the Dutch and the Japmerefe;
and whofe morals and acts of beneficence and humanity have been abuundantly manifefted at Aniboyna, and the Spice Inands. How the Itead of the Proteltant Aliociation (a head of rebellion without a buly now ) picked up his numbers of feamen and officers to volunteer for the Datch, we know not; but think there muft have been a minake between them ; for the joliy tars whom we have been able to converfe with, or hear of, are all to a man, officers and men, in favour of the Emperor againut the Dutci, if they take any part at all!-Bat we ftill allierc to a perfect neutrality as hefore. By adopiting this plan, we fhall preferve fronds ons buth fides, make no enemies, but ferve ourfelves in the moft cliential points, and become formidable to fome powers, and refrectable to all.
North America, broken off from the Britifh empire, in otiser words, become indepenvent, begins to be a kind of a a accuuyn in the ryftem of politicks; a remote region, unattended to bjo the Faropean powers: And if Great Britain will but puniih thofe revolted collonies with a total difregard, and perfeet indifieterice, they will foon grow as light as chaft in the great faste of power and confequence among nations.-Alrealy tiey find a neceffity of adopting the Turkilh moxie of negotiating peace with their inland neightbours, by: fending an baffiadors of peace guncded with an armed fruree ! - This may do for the Turkifh empire, great and porent as it is ; bue for Congreis, a govermment withour fablantial power, without money, and willaont property, it will never do long! A flippery fatice peace it will be, kept only by the Indians while the peacc-makers and their warlike retinue are in fight, or within call. Even now the fenerv ftates, boanted to be infuture the greateft empire in the world, begin, like wolves, to worty and devour one ainother, for want of a fuperintendiug governing power, to hold an equal regulbeting hand over them all; and mott grievouft will tiey lament the lofs of their depeandence on Greai Butain.

## THE DRESS OF THE MONTH. ,

## GENTLEMEN.

THE prefent fadtion for this month is velvets of various conlours made halftrimmed, with gold and silver tifiue, or em broidered fancy waiftcoats. Theefe are worn at Court ; but the prefent falmion at the Coorrend of the Yown is plain frocks, datk brown, blue, or Lunardi's maroon, with the capes to rife high, and two buiteons in the cuff; ; illk, velver, or luuff fincy waiticoats; black filk, fatcin, or buff breeches, liut anonst the
other clafs of gentlemen are worn dark green, drai, or mixture cloths, with filk fhag waiftcoats, according to choice; hreeches as above.
N. B. The buttons in general are worn of a large fize, and the pattern according to choice.
I. A D I E S .

THE hair is fill worn very wide, curls fmatier and long, cut thont behiad, hanging in the neck in curle.

Full drefs caps will not be worn till after Chriftmas.

Half drefs caps ì la Figaro are made with a round front, with a long voile of gauze be-hind.- The name Figaro is taken from a favourite Opera at Paris fo called.

The Figarotippets are made very full, to cover the neck and tie behind with a ribbon.

The Figaro hats are made of gauze, witis
a curtain of blond, a deep crown, with 7 plume of feathers in the midule.

The Lavinia honnets are of ftraw, trimmod with ribbon, and a gauze handkerchiof tied over the crown.

Cloaks are worn much the fame.
Popies colour is now the prefent tafte, for gowns and ribbons.

* A kind of faint lilac.

To the PHILOLOGICAL SOCIETY of LONDON.
SUPPLEMENT to the ANECDOTES of the late G. A. STEVENS, inferted page 174' By a Correspondent.

## Gentlemen,

$S^{T}$TEVENS has been often heard to fay, that in the war of (I think) 1739 or 1740 , he went aboard a man of war, and ufed freguently to relate the following fory:

During mi engazcment one of lis brotherfailons was wounded: another failor took him in his arms in order to carry ham to the cockpit; but before he had brought him off the deck, a chain ball carried away his heat, unperceived by the failor who thas bearing dim. When the furgeon faw the trunk, he curfed the failor for bringing him a man without an head. "Damn me (fays the fellow.) but he had his head on when I took him יyp."
*Sueres eftablimed in Dunlin * The NafThu Comt," over whicia Sparks, as Lori-C\%ifgoér, preficed. This Court was held in a
tavern in Naffan-ftreet. Here fubjects of humour were difcuffed, and ail ranks ot "people were indifcriminately admitted into it to debate on them; but the greatef order and resularity were obferved, fines being always inflictel and exated for e:ery offerae, however trivial, againft the ettabitherl rules. A certain mobleman, now on the Continent, remarkable for foily and extray gance, having appeared in this Court with his hat on, he was tried for the farme. Jurt as ientence was going to be paffed on him, his Eordhip's Advecite ítarted up and faid, "That his client could not be puaithed fo" wear ing a hat, hecaufe it was well known he liad no bead."

Sparks Las often faid, that St ens was the beit Greek Scholar in Engind, and feemed to think he had had a college educations.

THEATRICAI,
DRURY-LAN DRURY-LANE,
Nov. I. $\mathrm{H}^{1}$ AMLET-Double Difguife 2. New Way to Pay Ohd Debrs-Harlequin junior
3. Earl of Warwick-Double Difguife
4. Confcious Lovers-Who's the Dupe ?
5. Richard III. -Spanifh Rivals
.6. Karl of Warwick-Spanifh Rivals
S. School for Scaadal-Harlequin Junion
9. Tcmpeit-Bon Ton
2.). Aarl of Warwick-Spanifh Rivals
11. Clandeftine Marriage-Comus
i2. School for Fathers-Harlequin Junior
Y. Fifouglas-Ton Civil by Half
15. Cato-Spanifh Rivals
26. Fair: Perhent-Deferter
17. Zara-3on Ton
18. Tempeft-Harlequin Junior
19. Cymbeline-Spanifh Rivals
20. Venice Preferved-Spanifh Rivals
22. Wonder-Arthur and Enameline
q3. Every Man in His Humour-Arthur and Emmeline
84. Zara-High Life Relow Stairs
25. Rule a Wife and Have a Wife-Arthur and Emmeline
B6. Cymon-Bon Ton
2\%. Grecian Daughter-Spanifn Rivals
29, Whbella - High Life Below Stairs

REGIS AER,
COVENT-G ARDEN.
Nov. r. OMEO and Julict-Aeroftation
IM 2. Robin Huoci-Aeroftatiun
3. Duemna-Lyar
4. Tamerlane-Harlequin Rambler
5. Romeo and Juliet-Aeroftation
6. Hypocrite-Tom Thu: b
8. Romen and Juliet-P Poor Soldier
9. Robin Heod-Lord Mayor's Day
10. Merchaut of Venice-Lore-a-la-Mode
11. Way of the Work-Rofina
12. Macbeth-Aeroftation
13. Merry Wives of Windfor-Poor Soldier
15. Macbeth-Rufina
16. Fontainebleau; or, Our Way in France -Citizen
17. Fontainebleau; or, Our Way in France -Aerofation
18. Fontainebleau-Lord Mayor's Day
19. Romeo and Juliet-Poor Soldier
20. Fontaineblean-Barnaby Britte
22. Hamlet-Rofina
23. Fentainebleau-Aerofation.
24. Hypocrite-Poor Soldier
25. Fontaine कlenu-Retaliation
26. Romeo and Julict-Rofina
27. Fontaineble:lu-Trittram Shandy

2y. Grecian Daichter-Rofina

# MADEBYTHEKING OF PRUSSIA, 

$$
\text { In the YEAR } 1779 .
$$

Printed for the Benifit of the Children of the Poor Soldifers.
Tramated from the Oricinal Germax, and now finf fublifled.

## The PRUSSIANGRENADIER's PREFACE.

IAM an old Grenadier ; the Lord High Senefchal Fromme of Fehrbellin and Limum is my fifter's fon. He too was once a foldier; but he has changed his profeffion, and iuftead of a warrior is become a farmer. It was the will of Heaven, elfe he would not nave performed that pleafant journey, noi have had an opportunity of amufing with his converfation a Prince who is the father of his people; nor have given an account of it to the old Grenadier, who feels every faculty romed when he hears of the actions of his King.
"Coufin, I pray, Coufin, write down for me the narration as you have now truly delivered it." My Coufin did it, and affured me, upon oath, that it contains the very words fpoken by that Titus, that Aurelius, that Henry IV.

Is there to be founc, in the annals of the world, a Prince who treats his fubjects with fuch patemal care? Every word he fpeaks, and here has fooken, proves him the beit of Princes.

AGAIN I feel the former flame My beating hofom warm ; Who brands me with a flate'rer's name. Muft meet the Veteran's arm.

Let his embattled armies know, All Nations hear the found;
In war as dreadfui to the foe, In peace he great is found,
Oft mid the battle's furious forms
His eager fteps I've trac'd;

And cried, What fire thofe eyes informs, What fpirit fills that breaft
The fires that in his bofom burn
Dart through his glowing eyes ;
Yet when mild Peace refumes her turn;
Her olive wins the prize.
Whether her arrows Fortune flower, Or kind the crown hin with ficcefs; Equal in both, his fivitreft power Is ufed injurtice to reprefs.
O Prince, no wifh thy bofom owns, But happinefs to grant to all;
Yet. ftill the villain meets thy frowns, Severe thy Itrokes of juftice fall.

My friends, is not this pisture true?
Is all my praife an idle tale,
Like thofe told by the rhyming crew
Of dewy mend, or flow'ry dale?
O, my fitiends, the flame which now blaver, will be extinguihed, even as the life of ing dear Brother who lately expired-AI? with the old Grenadier he lived: he lied oo my Frederick's time : to the Prince himf $d$ he prefented the fruits of his indintry. The Prince received them gracionfy, med, i: return, beftowed on him lume of hi sicherts wine.

Ah! my Brother, whogver referibles otheegu and is cotemporary with in Frederick, thitith himfelf happy that he lives jothit gotian ago in which thou hatt been corricd off, and c . to Hearen his bitter lamentationis that cis Father of his People is murtail:

0N the 23 d of July, $\mathbf{1} 779$, his Majefty was graciounly pleared to undertake a journey to Rhienluch, by Neuftadt, on the Doffe, to infpect the new fettements which, at his owis expence, had been made on the watte lands, and which now contain about 308 families. He fet out from Poszdam about five in the morning, and paffed through Fahrlani, Tirolz, Wuftermark, KoenigThart, Seeihorft, Dech. dau, Fehrbellin, Walcho, Protzen, Manker,

Eerop. Mag.

Gartz, Barfkow, Buckewitz, Neuftadt on the Dofft, Sieberfdorf, Klaufiamhoff (all riag ? fettlements), Brekeuhoff, to the mountains of Stoellen, where he ftopped, on account of t: : view he could have from thence of thi the fettlements, and then proceeded on Mis journey to Hohen-Rauen and Rathenau; at which laft place he arrived abont three o'clock in the afternoont, dined, and tatid als night.

Next morning, about fix, he procceded to the co unty of Magdeburgh, where he viewed fome lands lately brought under cultivation, part of which are already ufeful, the reft not yet brought to a ctate of perfection ; and about four in the afternoon arrived fafe at Potzdam, by the way of Zietar and Brandent burgh.

Mr. Sach, of Knenigfhorf, the Balliff's Counfel, attended the King to Selenhorft : It then came to my turis. About eight in the morning he arrived to Selenhorft with the Gen. Count Goertz in his carriage. While they were changing horfes, Fis Majefty fpoke to fevaral Officers of Zeithen's Huffars, who were $q$ lartered there for the fake of grazing their horles, but took no natice of me; for the banks being very narrow, I conid not ride by the fide of the carriage. At Dechdau his Majofty faw M. Zeithen, a captain of horfe, to whom that effate belongs, and kept him by the carriage till he came to its boundaries, where fiefh horfes were put to.

Capt. Rathenau, an old friend of the King, and proprietor of the greater part of the Karvefee eftate, being here with his family, went up to the carriage and faluted his Majerty.

## King. Who are you?

Ratbenau. I am Capt. Rathensu, of Karveiee.

King (olusfing bis hands). My God, dear Rathenau, are you ftill alive? I thought you had been dead long ago. How do you do? Are you well ?

Ratbenaz. At your Majefty's fervice.
King. But, my God, how corpulent you are grown!

Rathona:. Yes, Sire, my appetite is ftill very good; but my legs fail me.

King. I believe io ; it is the fame with me. Are you married?

Ratbenau. Yes, Sire.
King. Is your Lady one of thofe I fee yonder?

Ratbonau. Sire, the is.
King. Let her come hither (i,king off bis bat). I find your hurband is a very good old congpanion of mine.

Lady Rathenau. Your Majefty does my humand a great deal of honour.

King. Of what family are you defcended ?
Lady Rathenau. I am daughter of a nobleran named Kioecher.

King. H3 ! a daughter of Gen. Mroecher !
Lad'y Rastenaw. Yes, Sire.
Aing. I know him very well. Have you any children, Rathenau ?

Raticnau. Yes, Sire ; my foas are in the fervice, and thefe are my daughters.

King. It gives me great fatisfaction to hear It. Farewel, dear Ratbenzu, farewei.

The road now led to Feirbellin, and the Forcfer Brand, in cuality of Ranger, attended his Majefty on horfeback. We came now to a piece of fandy ground, and his Majefty called out, Forefter, why are not thofe grounds cultivated?

Forifier. Sire, they do not belong to the King's Forefts, but to the Common; fome part the people fow with different kinds of feeds. Here, on the right hand, are fown black pines.

King. By whom were thefe fown?
Forefler. By the Lord High Senefchai.
King (addrefing bintolf to me). Come bither. Speak to my Frivy Counfellor Michaelis that thefe grounds be fown-(to tha Foreffer)-But do you know how black pines fhould be fown?

Foreffer. Yes, Sire.
King. Well, how are they fown? From eaft to weft, or from weft to eaft ?

Forcficr. From weft to eaft.
King. You are right. But why ?
Forefer. Becaufe the wind moftly blows from the weft.

King. That is true.
The King purfued his journey and reached Fehrbellin, where he fpoke with the Provoft Lieutenant of Zeithen's Huffar Regiment, and with the Poftmafter Caytain Mofch. As foon as frefh horfes were put to, the Tour was continued; and as his Majefty pafted a ditch of minc, which had been dus at his expence, I rode uif to the chariot and faid, May it pleafe your Majefty, to your Majefty's bounty we are already indebted for two ditcines, which have freed us from the inundations of the Luch.
Ki:ng. So, fo ; that pleafes me. Who are you?
Offictr. YourMnjenty, I am the Officer of Febrbellin.

King. What is your name?
Officer. Fromme.
King. Ha; ha ! you are the fon of Juftice Fromnie ?

Officer. Your Majefty will staciouny pardon me, my father was Bailiff Counfellor in the Bailiw ick of Lillme.

King. Bailiff's Cumfel! Bailiff's Counfel! That is not true. Your father was Juftice; I knew him well. Tell me, was the ciatting off the Luch of much fervice to you ?

Officer: O yes, Sire.
King. Do you keep more cattle than your predeceffor?

Officer. Yes, Sire. On this manor I keep forty; and all together, feventy more.

King. That is good. The murain does not rage hereabouts?
Whicer. No, your Majenty.

King. Uie only mineral fait, then you will not be plagued with the murrain.
Officer. Yes, your Majefty, it is that which
1 ufe; but the common or culinary fait will.
almoft anfwer the fame purpofe.
King. No, do not believe that : you muft
oot pound the mineral falt, but hang a lump of it before the cattle for them to lick.

Officer. It thall be done.
King. Can any other improvements be made here :

Offece: Yes, Sire. Here lies the Kremmeniee: if that was drained, your Majefly might have 1800 acres of grats land, colonies might be planted, and a water-carriage efta= blifhed in the adjacent parts, which would be of very great fervice to the fmall towns of Fehrbellin and Ruppen; befides that vaft quantities of goods might be brought from Mecklenhurgh to Berlin by water.

King. I believe it. You would reapgreat advantages from it, but many would be ruined, particularly the Landholders of the Country. Is it not fo?

Officer. Your Majefty will be pleafed to obferve, that the lands poffeffed by them belong to the Royal Foreft, and produce nothing but birch.

King. If the land produces only birch, the plan may be carried into execution ; but care muft be taken that the expence do not ex. ceed the profits.

Officer. That will not be the cafe: For, int, your Majefty may be affured, that 1800 acres will be gained from the K remmenfee, which will make 36 farms, of 50 acres each; and if a fmatl toll be levied on all floats and veffels paffing through the new canal, the capital will be found to be advantageounly laid out.

King. Speak to my Privy-Counfellor Michaelis, who underttands fuch affairs, and confult with him in every thing. I do not want the land to be fully fettled at once: if two or three families be firft eftablifhed, it will be fufficient. You can fertle it with him.

Officer. It fhall be done, Sire.
King. Is not Wuftereau * within fight?
Officer. Yes, Sire ; there it is on the right.
King. Is the General at home?
Officer. Yes, Sire.
Kíng. How do you know it ?
Officer. Captain Leftock, Sire, refides in my village, for the parpofe of grazing the borfes of his company; and yefterday the General fent the Captain a letter by his groom, from whom I had my information.

King. Had General Zeithen any advantage from surning the courfe of the Luchs?

Officer. He certainly had. The farm on the right, and the dairy, were eftablifhed by him, which could not have been done if the courfe of the Lachs had not been turued.

King. I am glad of it. What is the name of the Officer of Old Ruppen?

Officer. Honig.
King. How long has he held that employment ?

Officer. Since Trinity.
King. Since Trinity! What was he before ?

Officer. A Canon.
King. A Canon! a Canon! How came he of a Canon to be made an Officer ?

Officer. Sire, tie is young and rich, and was defirous to have the honour of being one of your Majefty's Officers.

King. Why did not his predeceffor continue in office ?

Officer. He is dead.
King. Why did not his widow keep, the employment?

Officer. Her circumftances were diftreffed.
King. Through female imprudence ?
Officer. Pardon me, Sire: the manag. ed her affairs well; but the has beea ruined by a feries of misfortunes, which may happen to the beft. I had the murrain among my cattle for two years, al d no abatement has been made, fo that I cannot get forward in the world.

King. My fon, 1 have a pain in my ear to-day, which prevents me from hearing diftinctly.

Offere. That is a misforture under which the Privy-Counfellor Michaelis likewife labours.
(I now kept a little behind the chariot, being apprehenfive that His Majelty was difpleafed at what I had faid.)

King. Well, Officer, come forward, ftay by the chariot, but take care not to be unfortunate. Speak lond, I underffand very well (This, with fome other expreflions to the fame purpofe, the King repeated more than ten times during the journey). What is the name of that village on the right?

## Officer. Langen.

King. To whom does it belong ?
Oficer. A third part of it belongs to your Majefty, under the Bailiwick of old Ruppen; a third part to M. Hagen; and the remainder is under valfalage to the cathedral of Berlia.

King. You are mittaken: it is to the cathedral of Magdeburg.

Officer. Pardun me, Sire ; it is to the cathedral of Berlin.

King. That is not true; the cathedral at Berlin has no valfals.

Ogiect. I ber your Majefty's pardon; the Cathedral of Berliu has three vaffals in my own Bailiwick of Karvefee.

King. You are miftaken; it is the cathedral of Magdeburg.

Officer. I mult be a very incapable officer, Sire, if I were not to know who were the fords of my own Bailivick.

King. Yes; then you are right. There is an eftate lies on the right, the name of which I cannot recolleet; mention all the eftates that lie on that hand.

Officer. Bufchow, Rodenfleben, Sommerfeld, Beetz, Karbe.

King. Right. Karbe-To whom does that eitate belong ?

Officer. To a Mr. Knefebeck.
King. Has he been in the fervice?
Officer. Yes; he has been a lieutenant or enfign in the guards.

King. In the guards? (reckoning on bis fingers) You are right; he was a lieutenant in the guards. I am very glad that the eftate is ft:ll in the hands of the Knefebeck family. Tell me, does the road which goes up the hill lead to Ruppen? and is not that on the left the great road to Hamburg ?

Officer. Yes, Sire.
King. Do you know how long it is fince I was here?
officer. No, Sire.
King. Forty-three years.-Is Ruppen within fight?

Officer. Yes, Sire; the fteeple which you fee right over the - belongs to Ruppen.

Ring (leaning out of the chariot, and tooking through bis glafs). Yes, yes; that is it ; I know it yet.-Can I fee-Dramnetz ?

Officer. No, Sire; Dramnetz lies farther to the left, very near Kirritz.

King. Shall we not fee it when we have gone a little farther ?
efficer. Perhaps we may in the neighbourhood of Nyftidt, but I am not certain.

Kirg. That is a pity.-Can I fee Pechlin?
Officer. Not at prefent, Sire; it lies too low. I don't knotv whether your Majenty will be able to fee it at all:

King. Well, be attentive, and when you fre it tell me. - Where is the officer belonging to Old Ruppen?

Officer. He will be in Protzen, where you w will change horics.

King. Cannot we fee Pechlin yot ?
Officer. No, Sise.
King. To whom does it belong now?
Officir. Tu a M. Sihonemrak.
$\overline{\mathrm{k}} \mathrm{ing}$. Is he a nubleman?
Officor. No, Sire.
King. Who had it before him?
6/fer. A Mr. Ahums, who minerited it
from his father.-That eftate has always been in the hands of Commoners.

King. I know that- What is the name of that village before us?

Officer. Walcho.
King. To whom does it belong ?
Officer. To your Majefty, under the Bailie wick of Old Ruppen.

King. What village is that before us?
Officer. Protzen.
King. Who is its proprietor?
Offieer. M. Kleirt.
King. What Kleift is that ?
Officer. A fon of General Kleif.
King. Of what General Kleift?
Officer. One of his brothers was Aid-decamp to your Majefty, and is now Lieute-nant-colonel in the Kalfteinfch regiment at Magdeburg.

King. What! of him :-1 know the Kleirts very well.-Has this Kleift alfo been in the fervice?

Officer. Yes, Sire; he was an Enfign in Prince Ferdinand's regiment.

King. Why did he quit the army?
officer. I do not know.
King. You may tell me; I have no view in it ; but why did that man leave the army? Officer. I really cannot tell.
We were now near Protzen, and I was iuformed that General Zeithen was waiting in the Court-houfe: I therefore rode up to the chariot, and told His Majelty that General Zeithen was there.

King. There! Where? Ride çuick before, and tell the people to ftop. I will difnoount.

His Majefty then difmounted, and expreffed much pleafure at feeing the General, and talked to him and M. Kleift on different fubjects. Fie afked if the turning the courfe of the Luchs had been of any advantage to him; if the murrain raged there; recommended the ufe of mineral falt; after which His Majefty fuddenly walked afide, and returning, whifpered in my ear, "Officer, Who is that fat man in the white coat ?"

I anfwered, in a low voice, " M. Quaft, Juftice of the Bailiwick of Ruppen."

King. Very well.
His Majefty now returned to Generals Zeithen and Kleit, and refumed his converfation with them on different fubjects. M. Kleift prefented his Majerty with fome fine fruit, for which His Majefty thanked him ; and then fuddenly turning to M. Quaft, faid, "Mr. Juftice, your moft obedient." The Juftice, upon this, was approaching ; but His Majeity called to him, "Stop where you are;
I know you: You are Juftice Quaft."
The horfes wore by this time put to, and

His Majefty took a kind leave of General Zeithen, paid his compliments to the others, and proceeded on his journey. Although His Majefty did not accept of the fruit in Protzen, as foon as he had quitted the place he took out of the pocket of the carriage fome bread and butter, which he thared with, General Count Goertz, and ate with a goorl appetite, as his carriage drove on. His Majefty being apprehenfive that I fhould now remain behind, called to me to come along.

King. Where is the Officer of Old Ruppen ?

Office. I fuppofe he is fick, otherwife he would have been in Protzen when your Majefty changed horles.

King. Pray tell me, are you really unacquainted with the reafon why that Kleift quitted the army ?
Offect. I really do not know, Sire.
King. What is the name of that village before us?

Officer. Manker.
King. To whom does it belons ?
Officer. To your Majefty.
King. What kind of harvert had you?
Officer. Very good, Sire.
King. Very good! Sorne people told me it

Officer. The after-cropwas deftroyed by the froits; but the firlt was fo good, that it makes up for the lois of the other.

King. Well, that is a good harveft. You are right: it grows dozens by dozens.

Offecer. Yes, Sire, they alfo put it in fcores.
King. What do you call fcores?
Officer. Twenty heaves of corn put together.

King. O , it is moft certainly a good harveft. But tell me, why has that Kleift of Protzen quitted the army ?

Officer. I really do not know, Sire. I do believe the only rearon was, that he was obliged to fuperintend his tather's eftate. I can affign no other caufe.

King. What is the name of that village juft before us?

Officer. Gartz.
King. To whom does it belong?
Officer. To the Counfellor of War, Quat.
King. What fignifies that? I don't want any thing of the Counfellor of War. To whom belongs this eftate?

Officer. To Mr. Qyat.
King. Well, that is an anfwer to the pulpofe.
[To be concludid in our noxt.]

For the EUROPEAN MAGAZINE. NEW MODE of PRINTING.

By Mr. CU.M BERLAND.

IThad long been conjectured by this gentleman, in the courfe of his practice of etching on copper, that a new mode of printing might be acquived from it, viz. by writing words inftead of delineating figures un plates. As this is in the power of almoft every man, it requires only to know the facility with which it may be accomplifhed for it to be senerally practifed.
The inventor, in January laft, wrote a poem on copper by means of this att ; and fome mupreflions of it were printed by Mr . Blake, in Exchange-alley, Cornhill, which anfwered perfectly well, altho' it had coft very little more time thau common writing. Any number of impreffions, in proportion to the Etrength of the biting in, may be taken off.

The method of performing it is aş follows:
Heat a copper-plate over a fire, holding it in a hand-vife, then anoint it with a hard varnifn tied up in a piece of thin filk, which is compofed of the following ingredients:

Two ounces of virgin wax, two ounce of a foalthum, half an ounce of burgundy fitch,
and hali an ounce of common pitch, meited together.

Aftervards, whilf the plate is fill warm, fmooth the ground with a dabber made of thin filk fuffed with cotton, and then timoke the whole furface over the tlame of a caudle till it is quite black.

All thefe operations a fervant may be tauglit to execute. Next yon are to write with a pen (of gold, if pollible) on the varnifhed plate, fo as to leave the copper bare: and latily, after making a sisige of wax round the plate, and fearing it down (which in fmall works, will be beft done with a common bougie, flatened on accomat of the cotton wick, which keeps it from feparating), pour on it a mixture of one-third ftrong aquafortis, and two-thirds common water, which mult zemain on it a longer or flotiter time, as the engraving is defigned to be deep or faint.

The author thinks this mode of printing may be very ufeful to perions living in the country, or wilhing to print very fecretly.

## A BIOGRAPHICALSKEICH of THEODOSIUS FORREST.

By T. TYERS, Efq.

0N the fifth of this month died fuddenly, Mr. Theodofius Forreft, an attorney of good reputation, at his houfe in George-ftreet, York-buildings.-A nervous diforder, attended with a black jaundice, which gained ground with the greateft rapidity on his conftitution, fhortened his days at the age of ahout filty-fix. He was all his life long, in poetical exprefion, "tremblingly alive all o'er."- He was fo anxious in the fervice of his clients, that, at thofe times, he may be faid hardly to have known what fleep was. - He was obliged, on account of increafing bodily and mental difterijes, to refign a good part of his profefional bufine It was hoped by his accquaintance that a fix weeks tour ho took into Ireland this 1ift fummer would have reftored his health, and continued him a good while amongtt the circle of thole he loved, and who loved him ; for he ieclared on his return, that he went from London with every complaint, and felt not a difagreeable fenfation while he was ablent from home. True is generally found that medical obfervation, in every point of view, that " motion is the tenure of life." But neither friendfhip, that funthine of life, nor profperity, that preferver of good-humour to the end of $i$, could fave him from the gloom of dejection and defpair. Thofe who faw him daring his latt month, perceived that "Melancholy mark'd him for her own." It was a greater forrow than furprize to find chat in the defertion of reafon, and from not knowing what he was about, " he took up arms againft a fea of trouble," and left his joit, as a fentinel, hefore he was fummoned away. - Multi ident ficerunt ct boni. At the beginning of life he ftudied drawing under Lambert, the firft lendfcape puinter (for as yet Witfon, Gainiborough, Marlow, and Louberbourgh, were not); or, as his own expreffion was, he ftood behind his chair, and acquired fuch a relifh for the Arts, that it never forfook him. The mind, like the cafk in Horace, will long retain its habitual thivour. Till within this year or two he an. nually exhibited a drawing at the Royal Academy, and at Somerfet 1 lace. - He had a great number of them at his own houfe, and a good collection of thofe of other artits. He was univerfaily finown to the mafters in the polite arts, but was not envied nor difliked by any of them. He was confidered, as fohrion fays of Gay by Pope and Swift and Arbuthnot, as their playjellow and cora-
panion, inftead of their rival. - His father called him off from this feductive employment to the lucrative track of an Attorney, and made him ferve a clerkfliip under him : But though he was obliged to confider the Law as hiswife, the Arts were the miftreffes of his affection.-He had a palfion for mufic; though he played upors no inftrtiment ; could catch a favourite air with furprifing quigkneis, and had a very agreeable manner of fiuging, though he fung without a voice.He was a pretty conffant attendant at the Beef-fteak Club every Saturday, of which hew was early admitted a member (and of which his futher was one of the eldelt), where his pleafantries were much regarded. If he was not "able to fet the table in a roar," yet he always excited attention, and every body thought themfelves lucky in having him for a gueit.-"He was fond to fpread friendihips, but (though a man of the law) to cover heats." He was alfo happy in lis peetical talent.He compofed many fongs, and fung them well. May no literary fon of poverty make a collection, and ferve them up to the Public! -But he feldom fuffered fing-fong or epigram to break in upon his line of bufinefs.-
"He fcann'd no ftanza when he frould "engrofs."-
Parchments, not Poetry, lay upon his officetable; - it was crouded with leafes and conveyances.-He had as many friends and as few enemies as can be fuppoferl - perhaps none but what the profecuting law made him. - He had a plentiful income, and was polfelied of money in the funds. - He was affectionately, ant perthaps by fome on account of his figure, for he was rather under the common fize, called Little Forreft; but he was a giant in the eftimation of all of buth fexes whim knew him.-He was not only loved, but efteemed.-He delighted in performing kind offices; not only by advice, which may feem to coft nothing, but with his purie, which fome confider as their life's blood. He was known and approved by Meffieurs Garrick, Colman, and Harris. He was folicitor to Covent-garden playhoure, and he was a gooct juclge of what was performing on the fage, that miniature of the whole wordd; - and alfo a fteward and receiver of rents to many refpectable perfons. Many have fivicited, to ufe a phrafe that has been empluyed fince his deceafe, " to ftand in his fhoes." Nobouly was ever known to repent of the condidence they placed in him
-no one pleafed more by harmlefs compliancy, nor made himfelf more uffful and agreeable at the parties where he was invited. All this, though the language of friendihip, is alfo that of truth, which is dearer to the writer of this hittorical morfel than all the friendifips in the world. Whoever, in his middle rank of life, thall be valued for integrity, benevolence, acutenefs, accompliihments, and the arts of pleafing, muft not think himfelf under-rated when he is compared to- Theodosius Forrest.
[To this account, evidently the production of a friend, we fhall add, that Mr. Forreft wrote an Opera, acted at Covent-garden in 1775, called The Weatber-cock, a performance of little merit, which was barely fuffered to be performed five nights. Among a variety of fongs of which he was the author, one of the molt celebrated was that beginning "I made love to Kate, long 1 fighed for the, introduced into The Fovial Crew, and fung by Mr. Beard. Editor.]

## For the EUROPEAN MAGAZINE.

## CHARACTER of RICHARD RUSSELI. EsQ. late of BERMONDSEY-STREET, a

 the County of StirREX.RICHARD RUSSELL, Efq. was bom in the Patim of Bermondiey in the year $\mathrm{r}_{7 \times 3}$, and was the only offipring of Mr. John Rutiell of the fame place, fellmonger. His father, who died in the year 1770 , is faid to have been a native of Warwickfhire; and he acquired, by great induftry in bafinets, about ten thoufand pounds, which he left to his wife principally, who furvived him, and lived with her fon till the year 1780, when fhe died. A handfome monument is erected to both their memories in Bermondfey church.

Their fon carried on the bufnefs of a woolitapler many years, and had not relin. quifaed it altogether at the time of his death. He is allowed on all hands to have conducted himfelf in it with great credit and integrity. In perfon he was below the common ftature, was pitted with the fmall-pox, and, while in health, was fomewhat inctined to corpulency. He was regular and punctual in his accountsand dealings, and, having been bred to an ceconomy which bordered on parfimony, never lad any relifh for purfuits which were atterded with confiderable expence. If he was not generous, he was honeft and incorrupt. As an inhabitant of a large parifh, and as a Commiffioner of the Pavements and Sewers, he always oppofed the improper expenditure of public money, and was ever ready (t) pouv any fum on fuch occafions out of his own pocket, rither than put the parim, or commifion, to the leaft charge. It was very much owing to him that the latter Commiffioners introduced their pretent practice of paying for their own dimners at all their public meetings. He was in the commilion of the peace for the county of Surrey, but never touk uat his cirdimus.

His education had been narrorv and confinel, even for a traderman; but he pofferfed a confiderable thare of good fenfe, which he improved by reading. He was, in patioular,
an admirer of puetical compofitions, and purchaied a renter's thare of Drury-Lane playhouie, to gratify his love of theatrical exhibitions, which, in winter, he almoft conftantly attended: in fummer he amufed limielf with walking all round the metropolis, but never lay out of his own bed. He lada a kind of cynical tern, which led him frequently to oppofe the fentiments of others; and that rendered him in a degree unpopular: thofe who knew him beft were not difgufted with his character, which though odd, bluut, and fingular, was fometimes thought enter taining, and always honeft. He was a trrict obferver of his word on all occations.

As a politician he was public-fpirited, and a great lover of freedom. He did not much like to go out of his ufual track, and therefore fcarce ever took journies; but having conceived a great efteem for the public conduct of one of the Gentlemen whom he named an executor, his love of eafe did not prevent his going thirty miles to vote for inin at three or four county elections.

About two or three years ago he wrote a tract, called "WFar zuith the Sunfes; or, Friee「Tougbes on Sruff-taking;" which, if not well-written, was extremely well intended : the profits of this publication he dectared his intention of giving anvay in charity. Ia this tract he has attempted a diffuafive againft the practice of taking fnuff, as unwholefome and fiovenly, and particularly as injurious to female beauty, of which he wis aliways a great admirer.

It is certain that the populace dropped fome expreffions of dillike againft the inemory of the deceafeli on the day of this fimeral; but it is not true that he wos hung in effisy, as was reported. The world at large hat entertaned a prejulice againit him for having omitied all mention of his relations in his will, and this was greatly heightened in Bermondiey, by his having directed his
bady to be interred in St. John's church, the adjoining pratifh; but the funeral proceeded without the leaft obftruction or outrage, till it came to the church-yard, where, and in the church itfelf, a furprifing multitude of both fexes, and all ages, was affembled. The fingularity of ten virgins attending the funeral of an old bachelor, as pall-bearers, and ftrewers of fowers, and their drefles, excited the curiofity of the town in general: a prodigious crowd was affembled; and in it, it is believed, was every pick-pocket in London. Thefe latt placed themfeives in the church and church-yard; they let the Ladies follow the corpfe without much interruption; but hefore the mourners and attendants could get out of their coaches they clofod in, prevented theie later from following immediately after The lalics, and plundered almort every wellTheifed perfon around them. The confufion in the church arofe principally from the im:nenfe crowd affembled there to fee the fuaeral proceffion ; and it would certain!y have exifed if the corpse of the moft popular charatter lind been carried for interment in a manner equally pompous and novel.

He lakd a natual fon who dice young feveral years agn, to whom he had left a!! his Tintune. From tie time of his deatin he sive all his property, real and perfonat, in every will he made, to public charities. He tas left 3cocol. to the Nargdater, 3 e001. to the Small-Pox, 30001 . to the Lying-in Hopitals, and all the refidue of his fortune, after a feiv legacies, to the Afylum for Fumaic Clizhtren. Thefe feveral charitable foundations were eitablifhed, in a particular manner, for allesiating the diftrefies of the moft amiable and helphefs.part of the creation: and, as he hind heen a man of fome galianty in the earlier ghit of life, may we not charitably fuppore that he intended making retribution to the fair-fex, by donations in cheir favour the nooft tiberal and uncommon? He exerted bimfelf mach in his life-time in the eftablifhment of a very ufeful charity, the Surrey Dijpenfary, of which, at the time of his death, he was ane of the Vice-prefidents, and to which he has given 5001. by will.

He was a Member of the Antiquarian, and, it is faid, was a candidate at the time of his death for adminion, as a fellow, into the Royal Socicty. He was a great admirer of the fine ants, aud has left behind him a collection of prints which are faid to be very valuable. Thefe, by his will, are to be fold to any Gentleman that will give 2001 . for them.

He generally kept abont 10,0001 . ruming eaff at his Eanker's, with which be was a!ways ready to accommodate any of his neigh-
bours of whom he had a good opinion (and they were not a few) by difcounting their bills. In thefe tranfactions it is certain, fo far from being guilty of ufury and extortion, he nerer took a penny more than legal intereft. At a time when the trading part of mankind were fubjected to many inconver niencies for want of regular remittances, fuch a conduct on the part of Mr. Rufiell was particularly ufeful.

From his firft heing feized with the jaundice, of which he died, he was firmly perfuaded that he fhould not, and he frequently faid he did not wifh to recover. Poffeffed of his full fenfes almoft to the laft, he from day to day would talk of his approaching diffolution, and gave directions to his fervants, and to Mr: Leavis, one of his executors, who was every day with him, with a calmmefs, compofure, and fortitude of mind which would do honour to the beft of meri. His regularity was fuch, that having been accuftoned to pay his fersants on the day next atter every quarter-day, he paict, on the $;$ oth of Septemher, his hontekeeper her wagen, and made her a prefent for her care of him, an hour or two only before his death, at a time when he expected ahnoft immediate diffolution.

He was a great admirer of fculpture, which probably led him to direct a monument of 20001 . value to be erected in St. John's church, in Sourhwark. He paffed over his own parith-churcli on this occafion, not, as it has been fuid, from diflike to the inhabitants there (for whofe charity-fichool he left 1001. by his will), but from the imporfibility of obtaining room for its erection in a fabric ahacient and decavet. If this laft act of human vanity will not bear the rigid animadverfion of reaton and philofophy, let utc confider how few of us are perfect ; that the beft of men have their fraities; and that he is happieft who has the feweft imperfections!
The author* of this account knew him many years in public, and fince his death lre has had many opportunities of acquiring information refpecting his private life. That Mr. Ruffell was not what the world would call an amiable man in his manners or deportment, is certain; a defective education hád prevented him from being fuch. But it is equally certain, that he did not deferve the opyrotrium with which his memory has been branded by the public prints. Impelled by truth alone, the anthor of this brief account, whe can have no nther motive, has thought it a duty in him to vindicate from mifreprefentation the character of a man, whofe fallings have been exaggerated, and whofe good qualities have been sunk in general abufe.

* Sir Joreph Mawbey, as the Bklitor has been informed.

For the EUROPEAN MAGAZINE.

$$
N \because G \quad A \quad A \quad T \quad T \quad I \quad C \text { 平: }
$$

# LITERARY AMUSEMENTS EOR THEPOLITE CIRCLES OFWIT ANDSENTIMENT. 

> Ridibis, at licet rideas.

THIS may be pronounced the age of Aneclutes, and of Anecdote-writers. It would be an idle tafk, therefore, to add to the number of them, if an ample field offered not to encreafe alfo their value. - Neither can France nor England, the grand fources of fuch fugitive bagatelles, boaft of having yet furnifhed a collection of the kind, which, having Taste for its bafis, and Truth for its object, can in any degree be faid to convey a picture of the " living manners."-If this point be neglected, of what avail are Anecdotes :- They may for a moment, like fo many naked paragraphs of intelligence in a Newfpaper, amure the mobile vulgus, but can leave no impreflion on the mind of a philofopher, or a man of fentiment.-- It is to be hoped then, that the following pieces will, at leaft, lay a foundation for refcuing this entertaining fpecies of compofition from contempt ; and we tratt it may be added, that though fome of them may appear rather tinctured with the breath of Scandal, yet in each there will be found features of Authenticity which ought to pat Vice and Folly to the blufh.

A Circumftance occurred fome time ago, which, as it ferves, however fimple is ittelf, to put the private character of our amiahle Sovereign in its true light-that of being the benevolent father of his people-ought on no account to be buried in oblivion.

In the courfe of his walks, one morning, with the heir apparent by his file (for it is a fcandalous untruth, that the Demon of Politics has ever yet poifoned the fource of their private enjoyment, or occannoned the fmalleft interruption to their dome(tic harmony), he met a farmer's fervant traveiling to Windfor with a load of commodities for market. Unhappily, however, the cart was fruck fart in the mud; nor could the mi;n himfeif extricate it with all his might.

Both the king and the prince were dreffod in a ityle of perfect fimplicity; and, as if with one impulfe of humanity, they immediately rufhed forward to the andiftance of the embarraffed ruftic.-Having, throug's the dint of main ftreugth, enabled him to tet his

Eprof. Mac.
cart to rights, the boneft fellow glowing with gratitude, aked them very cordially, if they would accept of a cup of ale from inim at the next houfe; adding, that, in the mean time, they wers heartily welcome to take a feat upon the cint.-Each of thefe offers was, of courfe, declined; and they parted, the king haviag previoully flipped into his hand a guinea, and the prince two guineas.

The man was thurder-itruck; nor could he help fpreading about the particulars of his adventure the minute he reached Windfor. -From thefe it appeared phamly, that it was to the king and the prince he had been fo highly indebted; and the only circumftance that feemed to puzzle the man himfelf, and make him doubt the fact, was, that the prince fhouk have given him two pieces, while the king gave him but one.

Every thing, as here related, prefently reached the ears of his Majeity; and happent ing the week following to meet the fame man again, on his way to market, he ftof:ped him, and imiled.
"Well, my fifiend (faid he) I find you were rather difiatisfied with the little prefent I made you when laft we met. The fon you thought more munificent than the father. He was fo, I confefs. But remember this, my good fellow, that I am cibliged to be $j u f$ befure I can be generous.- My fon has, at prefent, nobody to care for but himfelf; and I (with an infinite deal of more anxiety in my bofom than you can polibly experience) am bound to promote the happinefs of millions, who look up to me for that protection which your chilhren at home expeet and have a right to demand from you,"

GALLANTRY and is bagiatelie are the idols of our fprightly Gallic neightours, and form the bafis of almoft all their Aneciotes. - At one time, every corner of Paris refound? ed with the news of an approaching vifit from a certain Eaftern Prince, one of the mort. powerful of their national allies; and on and occafion fo fingular, and fo fiettering to their vanity as a poople; the reports of the day
were as various, as the preparations for his reception were magnificent.

Among other things, fifty facte-beds were talked of as being indifpenfibly requifite for the ufe of the oriental voluptuary; for it could not be fuppofed (as the Wags however alledged) that a gallant prince of Afa would think of vifiting the metropolis of the Grand Monarque, unaccompanied with, at leaft, the like number of concubinas in his train.

Fifty beds, with fifty outlandifh concubines alfo! and all for the accommodation of one man!-The very idea of fuch an eftablifhment for the prince paffed credibility in the female circles; and in deciding upon the propricty of it, the fathionable demi-reps and the unfarhionable prudes formed a more wondierful coalition of fentiment than ever yet exiftad even in the world of politics.-
"Heavons!"-cried the former,-"cannot one rwoman pleafe the unconfcionable infidel!""

The latter were likewile firmly of this opinion; but they, picus fouls! contented themfelves with exclaiming in their turn,
"Heavens! what a jcandal to the church! Whbut will the arcbbi/Rop fay? - And after all, (added they, ftill bridling with ail the fervour of holy zeal) the fellow can never expcit to go to beaven till be is made a Cbrifian.-Yes, yes, though be be a Prince among Heatbens in $t$ this world, yet in the next be will find bimfilf no better than a fallen angel aniong finners, if balf fo good?"

Such was the converation one day, in a circle where Beaviarchais happened to be prefent.
" Come, come, (added the gracelefs BelFfprit) make yourreives eary, ladies.-If the prince do but bring money with him, and have the wifdom to enter into the arms of our holy mother churct, he will not only recoive abfolution for all pait carnal tranfgreffions, but obtain a licence to repeat them, as often as he may wifh afterwards, with all the fine women in Chriftendom."

Beaumarchais was tolerably right in his notions about the matter; but the event proved that, on the prefent occafion, he might as well have held his tengue.-On the very day after his arrival, the oriental vifitor found means to eftablifh himfelf in the good graces of Beaumarchais' own favourite dulcinea. This, however, was but as a prelude to his exploits in the fickl of gallantry; for at the expiration of little more than three months, he quitied Paris, with the confolatory reflection of having lefi behind him at leaft one hundred and fifty frail damfels, on whom he had beftowed tokens of the vigour of his luve, which were as vifible as they promifed to be lafting; and of having alfo exhibited proofs, that, far from being a

Chrifian, he was fill a faitbful difciple of the unfaitbful Mabomet."
Having accomplifhed all this without the aid of the Church, or even the intervention of a prief, the laugh at Beaumarchais was unbouided; and the beft of it is, that unbedy feems ftill to laugh with more glee on the occafion than Beaumarchais himfelf, who, far from being affaffinated, as the papers fome time ago reprefented, is ftill alive, and, full of his ufual vivacity and fpirit, propofes te vifit England next Spring.

IT is a common faying, that "There is no wit like wornan's wit;" and certain it is, that, in very critical cafes, the ladies in general, however filly the Lords of the Crcation may affeet to confrier them in w,ther refpects, are poffeffed of a peculiar prefence of mind to which (far from claiming the honour of rivalling them in it), the gentlemen muft content themfelves to remain dupes, as the wifoft of their fathers did before them.

A youth of family, on his arrival in town Lately from College, had the good fortune (it matters not how or by what means) to be admitted to a tite $\overline{\text {-itctete }}$ comme il faut with a certain lady, who, though in her heart fomewhat of a Meffalina, has tine addrefs, however, with thofe who know her not, to pafs for a fecond Lucretia.

The young fellow had a good deal of the coxtanb about him; and befide, it was the firt fcene of the kind in which he had diftinguifhed himfelf beyond the purlieus of multy Cambridge.-Intoxicated, then, with the remembrance of the happinefs he had enjoyed, and perfectly mad with the notion that it was to his perfonal charms and accomplifhments alone he was indebted for fo glorious a triumph over the rigid virtue of the lady, he haftened back to her the next day; not doubting but that he fhould be favoured with a repetition of the fame happy fcene which he had enjoyed the night before.

Here, however, he found himfelf deceiv-ed.-It is proper, indeed, that alfuming boys frould be humbled ; and that hopes unfeafonably expreffed by the fuggettions of an ungovernable vanity and impertinence, thould terminate in the forrows of a complete mor. tification and difappointment.

And thus it happened, in effect, that our young Cantab. was ferved.

On entering the drawing-room, he found the lady encircled with, at leaft, a dozen vifitors of bothicexes. This was mal-i-propos; but, ftill elated beyond buunds with the conqueff he had fo recently atchieved, in his air there appeared an impudent familaarity, and
in his eye, a boanful confidence, which excited in her an alarm for her repntation. Calling to her aid, therefore, that pride which ofien furvives virtue, but which never furvives the lofs of reputation, the hardly welcomed him to the room, or even aiked him to be feated.

A chair, neverthelefs, was handed to the gentleman; and down he fat.-Piqued to the foul, meanwhite, at this unaccountable boutcur (or rather, as he was inclined to fuppore it, this affecied indifference), and jealous of every fmile and every look that had not for its object his dear folf, he could not help, at length, drawing near to the lady, and anking her, in a half whifiper, "if the was fo unfeeling as to forget already what had pafed between them laft night ?"
" Laft night!" echoed the fair diffembler aloud, with all the apparent ton-cbalance ima-ginable-" Well ! and what of laft night ? Here's a pretty fellow !" added the, turning about to the company, " becaufe yefterday, on paying his firt vifit to me in town, I fuffered him to toucb my cbeek, he prefumes today to think I am impreffed with an actual penchant for him !"

The lady laughed; and the whole room of courfe was in a titter.-Our hero, however, was in no humour either to laugh or titter. -He thought it high time to decamp; and it is probable that, by this time, having been taught to baild lefs on his fuppofed irrefifible power over the ladies, he has alfo learned how and when with decorum to fpeak, as well as how and when with decorum to hold his tongue, when he fhall again know what it is to be honoured with the notice of a zvoman of faflion, who, if lefs chatte than a Diana, is yet allowed to poifefs all the charms of a $V$ enus.

THE Prefs does not lahour under fuch intolerable reftraints in France, as Englifhmen in the height of their amor patrive are generally apt to fuppofe. - In buth countries, the laws againft the publication of libels upon individuals are clear and explicit ; and the only effential difference feems to be, that, in France, the conduct of minifters murt not be mentioned at all, much leis fcandalifed; whereas in England, it is, perhaps, more
fafe to fcandalife the conduct of minifters than that of any other body of men in the king's dominions,

Be this as it may, no fmall honour has accrued to the younger Freron (one of the French Fournalifes) for the fipirited reply he made to the Licutenant do Police, when carried before him to aniwer to the charge of having made an attack on the characier of Defefiarts the comedian.

The friends of the player infifted upon it, that he fhould be made to cry piccavi, and give himfelf the lie direct, by retracting all he had faid, and publifhing a formal apology.

To this unmanly conceffion the Journalift would, on mo account, agree.
" Then, fir," gravely interrupted the magiftrate, " you muft deliver up to me your fword."
"Witb all my beart," returned Freron, conlly divefting bimfelf of it-" I am at all times more ready to part with my fivord thwn my pen."

A pretty little delicate fprig of farhion tcok occafion, one evening, in a certain Coffeehoufe, to mention a dreadful fracas in which it had been engaged at one of our public places, and in which (it added) it had received from its antagonift "a violent blow on the face."
" A blow on the face!" brikkly repeated a gentleman prefent.-" And what was the confequence ?"-
" Egad, it was of very bad confequence to me," replied the creature of neutral gender.
-" Why, Sir, would you believe it ?-my face and eyes were fo fwollen, that I was not in a condition to appear ahroad for a fortnight after."

It was not thus that a certain Hibernian acquitted himfelf, when, having re'ated a fimilar circumftance of a blow he had received, the queftion was,
"Well, what then ?"
"What then!" echoed the Irifhman, fiercely clapping his hand upon his fword"Why, may I never fee dear Dublin again, my jervel, if I did not fers the man who gave it me into eternity before be bad time to cat bis breakfaft rext morning !"'
[To be continued.]

## For the EUROPEAN MAGAZINE.

The OLD and NEW TESTAMENTS DISSECTED.
BOoks in the Old Teft. 39 Chapters 929
Verfes
Words
Letters
592,493

| n the New | 27 | Total | 68 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 260 |  | 1189 |
|  | 7959 |  | 31,173 |
|  | 181,253 |  | 773,692 |
|  | 838,380 |  | 3,666,480 |
|  | 岩2 |  | The |

The Apocrypha has 183 chapters, 6082 verfes, 125,185 words. The midile chapter, and the leate in the Bble, is the ripth Pfalm : the middle verfe is the 8th of the 18 th Pfalm : the middle line is the ad book of Chromcles, $4^{\text {th }}$ chapter, 1 oth verfe: the word and occurs in the Old Teftament 85,543 times: the fame word in the New Teftament occurs 10,684 times: the word Jehovar occurs 6,85 , times.

Olu Tistamict. The midde book is Proverbs: the midllie clapter is the 29 th of Job: the middle verfe is the 2 d book of Chronicles, 20 th chapter, 23 d verfe: the
leaft verfe is the xtt book of Chronicles, of chapter and ift verfe.

New Testament. -The middle book is Theffalonians 2 d : the midule chapter is between the $13^{\text {th }}$ and 14 th of the Romans: the middle verie is the $17^{\text {th }}$ of the 17 th chapter of the Acts: the leaft verfe is the 35 th verfe of the 1 ith chapter of the Gofpel by St. Joln.

The 2 It verie of the 7 th chapter of Ezra has all the letters of the alphabet in it.

The 19 th chapter of the 2 d book of Kings and the 37 th chapter of Ifaiah are alike.

The book of Efther has ten chapters, but neither the words Lord or God in it.

## To the PHILOLOGICAL SOCIETY of LONDON.

GRntiemen,
ISND you a fingular inflance of Italian
virtue, which, however, happened in the year $166_{1}$ : A gentlematio of Patua fell defperately in love with the Marchionefs D'()bizzi; but defpairing of poflefling her by fair means, he coutrived, in the abfence of her hufband, to conceal himfelf in the bed-chanber where the Marchionefs and ther child about five years of age ufually flept; where, after ufing the gentleft means without fucceis, he became furioully frantick, and itabbed to death the object of his love. The lady being found murthered, the gentleman's paffion for her being noterious, and one of his thirt buttons being found in the bert, he was taken up, and fuffered the torture ordiary and extraordinary, but ftill denied the fact; and after
fifteen years imprifonment he was difchargec. However, before he had enjoyed his liberty many weeks, the Marchionefs's bedfellow, and fon, took an opportmity to fhoot hirr, and then retired into Germany. A monumen $t$ is erected to recond fuch an inftance of virtuous courage, in the following words:
" Venerare Pudicitix fimulachrum \& victiman Lucretix de Dendis ab; Horologio Pyonex de Obizzonibus, Orceani Marchionis uxorem. Hæc inter noctis tenebras maritales alierens txedas, furiales recentis Tarquinii faces calto cruore extinxit. Sicque Romanam Lucretiam, intemerati tori gloria, vicit. Tantæ fur He roinæ generofis Manibus hanc dicavit Aram Civitas Patavina, Decreto die xxxi Decembris, anno MDCLX1."

To the PHILOLOGICAL SOCIETY of LONDON.
ESSAY on the DRESS of the LADIES. Auferimur cultu: gemmis auroque toguntur Omnia. Pars minima efi ipja puella fui.

Ovide

## GENTLEMEN,

ILately faxv a print of a lady of quality fitting to the operations of a frifeur, with thefe words written under: The soli'y of 577 I . -But this folly was far from being the product of 1771 : it is indeed of antient fanding, and hath probably prevailed more or lets in all ages of the worid. We trace it diftinctly to the Chriftian Æra; for St. Peter, fpeaking of the adorning of women, would not have it to be that "s outward adorning of plaiting the bair, or wearing of gold and tine cloaths, but the hidden ornament of a msek and quiet jpirit, which," I prefume, from the fcarcity of it, " is aid to be of great price."

Tertulian and Cyprian, early fathers of the church, have left profedied difcourfes
againft the luxury of the female drefs, and fpes cify amones other things the fpurious ornaments of the hearl. Syuefius, a chriftian bithop of the fifth century, defcribes a brice as "walking about like Cybele zvitb turrets on her head s" The heathen writers alfo lave noted this extravagance ; and Juvenal particulaly mentions the orders or ftories of this kind of architecture $f$. Thus you might follow thefe head drelles, with fmall interinifions, through the writers of every age down to the prefent. They prevalied ja France in the $15^{\text {th }}$ century, when, fays one of their hiftorians, "the ladies were exceffive in their drets, and wore wonderfilly high and broad homs; having on each fide two ears fo latge, that it was imporible for

[^0]them to come through a door "." This was about 1428 , when Conecte, a Monk, preached furiuunly againft them: but his preaching had nothing near the effect of a fingle word of Lewis $14^{\text {th }}, \mathrm{x}_{9} 9$, which brought them down in an inftant ; and which fhews, as Bayle obferves, that " if crowned heads knew their ftrength in this refpeet, or would ufe it, they might avail more than all the preachers upon earth $\dagger$."

The form and ftructure of the headdrefles now in faftion with us, are known to all; and if they were not, I could not defcribe them.-I mult needs wonder, in the mean time, at that ftrange propenfity in the fex, to difguife and make themfelves fo different from what their Creator defigned them to be. "God never made his works fur man to mend," fays a poet of our own ; but our ladies are far from thinking with him : on the conitrary, to judge from their perpetual employ, they hould feem perfuaded, that their very exiftence has no other object, end, or meaning, but to improve their uatual felves by artificial decorations. This they fometimes do, as at prefent, by high heads and high heels: and in both incur the guile which Tertullian imputed to the tragic actors of his age : "The devil, fays ke, mounts them on burkins, in order to make fefus Chnit a liar, who has faid, that no one can add "a cu'it to bis flature:" whetich text he elfewhere applies to the itructure upon the head + .

At other times, inftead of lengthening, they take a fancy to dilate and broaders themfelves by fpacious hoops and expanding draperies: under which rutanda form Addifon, I remember, pleafatly compares them to " an Aigyptian Temple, where the ldol of the place, after much looking about, was difcovered at lengeth to be nothing moke than? a little black Monkey, enfmined in the midit of it §§." 1 know, indeed, that the hooppetticoat is fupsoled to have been intioduced
as a matter of convenience, as well as ornament ; but I know too, that it perfectly coincides with that prevailing paffion in the fex, of fwelling themfelves beyond their natural fize. The proportions of the human form are in like manner deftroyed, by pinching in'and contracting the waift, as the Chinefe women do their feet. Both practices are equally abfurd and unnatural; but the former is more pernicious, as it lays a foundation for innumerable ailments.

Painting the fkin is another art they ufe to improve their perfons, in which alto they have the teftimony of a primitive doctor at gainft them; who affirms it "contrary to the will of God to ufe paint or black the hair, becaufe our Lord has faid, Thou cangl not make one bair wubite or black ||. I am not yet fufficiently deep in the myitery of the Cork Rump; to be able to give any accurate defcription of it ; but every body knows, that it was iavented upon the fame principle, and calculated for the fame purpore, of mending God's works by the arts of men of.

And, as if to difguife was to perfect the fex, are not their interiora makle to keep pace with their outward manowures? I mean, are not their tempers, fipirit, and inward feelings, all as artificially modelled, and as ftudiourly concealed, as their perfons in the manner defribed above? When Mifs fets out for boarding-fchool, fhe ufually takes leave of fimplicity and truth of appearance. She is no longer to look, fit, fpeak, or do any one thing, as nature direcis, and as the ufed to do; but to regulate all her movements, and adjuft all her attitudes, according to difo cipline and rules of art. She is not to confider what fhe really is, of what the cught to bi, but how the will appocer- and thus, hy the way, is gradually led to enjoy toothing for ts own fake, but only fo far as it excites admiration in others **. She mutt learn to coureterfeit and diffemble every affection of the heart $\dagger$ t. She mult know how to rejoise

* Argentre, Hitt. de Bretagne, liv. Io.
+ Dict. CGNECTE. nute E.
$\ddagger$ Tragedos Diabolus cothurns extulit, qua nemo poteft aclijicere cubitum unum ad faturam fuam. Mendacem facere vult Curiitum. De Spectac. c. 23. de cuitu Virgin. c. 7 .
§ Spectator, No. 127.
II Cyprian, de habitu virginum.
ef This Cyprian cads aduiterating the works of God, and then goes on: Cutem medicaminibus ungunt, genas ruhore macutatit. Difplicet illis nimirum plafica Dei. Quan autera indignam nomine Cluitiano faciem fictam getare, effigiem mentiri! It is curious to fee this good father fugurng them to his imagination as rifing from the dead with all thefe artifcialities about them : ain cum cerufa, et purpurifo, et who ambitu capitis, refurgatis ! 1 bid. *it "The wanton defice of whatation," faid one, very knowing in her denartment, "ruins more wemen than any other vecaknefs the fex is fubject to." Cor. Phit. Apology. $1 f$ It was, I fuppofe, this fpist of artifice and difimulation, which made the colebsated Madame de Maintanon eftem her own fex infinitely more dangernus than ous. "Be cischanfect," iays die to a yourg femite friemi," "ia your coinactions with women; You
and to grieve without any emotion at all; and, on the contrary, to feem as calm and as cool as the fnowry top of Ftrat without, tho', perhaps, like this fame volcano, there may be very warm, uaruly, and tempertuous doings within.

Now, under all this cumberfome affectation of drefs and manners, which leaves no will, no fentiment, no principles, no charac-ter,-may not one fay, with the poct in my molto-that tiee real girl is the leaft part of Burfclf? We have a coarfe vulgar proverb, as indeed ours chielly are, that "Ioan is as good as my Lady it the dark;" but trick out Joan as artificially as my Ledy, and darknefs in the cafe will be no ways neceffary. Joun will, then, be as good as my Lady in the liglint; that is, both Join and my Lady being equally difguited, their ipecific diflerences will be as
little feen and as little perceived at mid-day; as they would at midnight.

I have only to cantion nry reader not to fancy me fuch a favage as would decry all culture of body and mind. On the contrary, I would have hoth the one and the other improvel and adorned as much as may be; but I would have chis done naturally, and unaffectedly. Inftead of aritizing nature, to fpeak like Montaigne, I would have us to naturalize art. While we co-operate with natare, we cannot labour too much in the cultivation of ourfelves; but when we force, or rather contradict her, by fubftituting a fantaltic piece of mummery in her ftead, then, far from mending this form divine, as we prefumptinufly imagine, we do indeed dograde and fink it below bunian ${ }^{4}$.

Z。

## For the EUROPEAN MAGAZINE.

On the ANALOGY between ANIMALS and VEGETABLES.<br>By Dr. RIchard Warson, Lord Bihop of Llandaff.

[Extracted from an unpublimed Pamphlet, entitled, "An Effay on the Subjects of Chemiftry, and their General Divifion."]

SYSTEMATIC diftinctions, and fpecific divifions of things, are ufeful in enlarging the comprehenfion of the mind; by methodizing the objects they feem to extend the bounelaries of knowledge : but having no real foundation in nature, they fhoukd not be depended on too far; they often perplex or impede the progrefs of a curious enquirer. This prepofieftion in favour of fyftematic arrangements, operates more forcibly upon us as the ideas to which it is ufually annexed become the more abftacted. The itrongeft analogies are overlooked, the planeft reafonings thonght fillacious, and decifive experiments inconclufive, when their tendency is to fubvert a diftinction, of which we had wrongly fuppofed nature herfelf the author. Every one thinks that he knows what an ammal is, and how it is contradiftinguifhed from a vegetable, and would be offended at having his knowledge queftioned theretipon. A dog, or a horfe, he is trily perfuaded, are beings as clearly dittinguifhed from an herb or a tree, as light is from darknefs; yet as in thefe, fo in the productions of mature, the tranfition from one to the other is ellected by imperceptible gradations.

The loco-motive powers which appertain
to mof animals, whether they proceed from the Cartelian mechanifm, or from fenfation, are fo manifeit in çuatrupeds, birds, fifhes, and infects, that in our fuft arad fuperficial enquiries into nature, we are apt to confider the poffeffion or want of there powers, as making a decifive and effential difference between animal and vegetable bodies; and it is not without a certain degree of regret, as it were, that we find ourielves obliged to predicate animality conceming a great variety of beings, which are deftitute of every power* of progrelive motion. If at the fame time we happen to have entertained fome preconceived opinions, no matter whence they have been derived, conceming the ufual fhapes of animals (tho' they are far more different from one another than fome of them are from vegetables), our repugnancy to the admitcing a being of the outward form of a fhrub, into the clafs of anmals, is much increafed. Hence have procecded molt of the objections which bave been made to the fine difcoveries of Peyfoncl, Julifeu, Ellis, and others, relative to the animial nature of corals, madrepores, millepores, corallines, frounges, and a numerous tibe of bodies which the very ingenious labours of Marfigli inad formerly removed from the mineral
had better be feen with fome men at an opera, than with fome women at a fermon:" foyez circonfecte dans vos liafons avec les femmes. Il vant mieux etievus a lopera avec tel homme, qu' avec telle femme aul fermon. Lettres.

* The human form divide. Miston.

Lingdom,

Kingdom, where they had bsen placed by Woodward and other mineralifts, and allotted to that of vegetables.

If rejecting fpontaneous motion and figure as very inadequate $t e f t s$ of animality, we adopt perception in their ftead; no doubt he would be efteemed a vifionary in philofophy who fhould extend that faculty to vegetables; and yet there are feveral chemical, phyfical, and metaphyfical reafons, which feem to render the fuppofition not altogether indefenfible.

The greater the quantity of perception exifting in the univerfal fyltem of creation, the greater is the quantity of happinefs produced; and the greater the quantity of happinefs produced, the greater is the goodnefs of the Deity in the eftimation of beings with our capacities. The latter part of this propofition needs no proof, and the former is liable but to one objection, and that grounded upon a falfe fuppofition. If it may be urged, all the fpecies of percipient beings be not accommodated with objects congruous to their faculties of perception, and prodactive of more pleafure than pain to the whole fpecies taken collectively, then the amimation of that matter of which they confift is ais introduction of evil, and no teft of bemevolence. This may be granted; but in all the fpecies of beings which come within the obferyation of orar fenfes, the fuppofition of their not being furnifhed with objects fuited to their well-being is evidently not true, and therefore ought, from analogy, to be rejeqted with reference to fuch as by their magnitude, their minntenefs, or their dullinefs of perception efcape sur examination.

That animals mould feed upon one another, is a law of nature full of wifiom and goodnefs, life and happineis being indefinitely multiplied thereby. For a given quantity of what are called vegetables, amanally produced upon a globe of a given diameter, being fufficient but for the fupport of a given number of herbaceous animals, whofe place in the univerfe not admitting their immortality, it hath been wifely contrived that their bodies, which, from their itructure, muft perifh, thould, in ceafing to live, become the inftruments of fupporting life in beings, which could not by any other means have had an exiftence, at leaft upon this globe; and of the other parts of the univerfe we know nothing except from analogy; and from that we muft conclude that the ro rov, be it finite or infinite, is as full of life as this particular part with which we are connected. Nay, animated inateer, containing, as it were, the concentrated virtue of many vegetables, ferves for the fupport of life, and the confequent communication of happinefs in a far mure ample manmer thai vegetables them-
felves; animal fubftances in equal weights furnifhing more mutriment thais vegetable. It is by death, a feeming imperfection in his workmanfhip, that the Deity preferves vegetable life, fupports the animal kinguorn, daily regulates and renews the cocumomy of naturc, and contimes this wonderful fyitem of things in full youth and vigour, nor interrupted by difeafe, nor enfechled by ohl age.

No objection, therefore, to the animality of vegetables can be brought from any confiderations refpecting their daily deftruetion; for the deftruction of animals by other animals, the bellum omnium in omria, is an univerfal law of naturc, derived from the fame benevolence to which we atribute creation itfelf. If then every part of the vegetable kinglom hath a degree of perceptivity, however fmall, there will be a gain of nappinefs to the whole fyitem, the aggregate may be of a value not to be overlooked by Him , to whom the exiffence of all things is equally poilible, and from whom all creative exitences are equally diftant in perfection.

Wherever there is a vafiular fiftem, containing a moving nutritive fuccus, there is Jife; and wherever there is life there may be, for aught we can prove to the contrary, a more or leis acuie parception, a greater or lefs capacity for the reception of happinefs: the quantity, indeed, of which, after we bave defcended below a certain degree of fenfibility, will (acconding to omir method of ettimatugg things, which is ever partist and relative to ourfelves) be fimail in each individual ; yet is the exiftence of it in the nature of things poaible, from the anylogy of nature probabie: and who can tell wherher in a fyltem of nature, confeffodly contriveid for the production of the greatert poffible good, it may not alfo be neceflary ?

It flould be well weighed by the metaphyficians, whethar they can exclude vegetables from the polteifion of the faculty of perception, by any otier than comparative arguments; and whether the faine kind of comparative reafoning will not equally exclade from animality thofe animals whichare provided with the fewelt and the obtufeft fenfes, when compared with fuch as are furt nifhed with the mort and the acurelt. The perception of a man (thu' it may be doubted whether there are not feveral animals which have all the fenfes more acnte) feems to be indefinitely greater when compared with that of corallines, fea-pens, and oyifers, than the perception of thefe, which are allowed to be animals, doth, when comprared with the figns of perception manifefted by a varicty of what are catlod vegetables. Spunges open and fhut their mamila, eorals and fea-pens pro-
trude or draw back their fuckers, fhell-fifn open or keep clofe their fheils in fearch of food or avoidance of injury ; it is from thefe and fimilar mufcular mutions that we judge the beings to which they belong to have perceprion, that is, to be animals. Now, in the vegetable kingdom, we may obferve the mufcular motions of many plants to be, to the full, as definite and diftinguimable as thofe of the clafs of anmals juft mentioned. The plants called Heliotrope turn daily round whith the fin : by conftantly prefenting their furfaces to that luminary, they feem as defurous of abforbing a nutriment from its rays, as a bed of muffels doth from the water, by opening their fhells upon the afflux of the tide. The Flores Solares are as uniform in their opening and fhutting as animals are in their times of feeding and digefting. Some in thefe motions do not obferve the feafons of the year, but expand and fhut up their flowers at the fame hour in all feafons; others, like a variety of iniects which appear, or not, according to the heat of the weather or climate, open later in the day, or do not upen at all, when they are removed fisem a fouthern to a more northern latitude. Trefwi, woodforrel, mountain ebony, wild fema, the African marigold, \&c, are fo regulax in folding up their leaves before rainy weather, that they feem to have a kind of inttinct or forefight fimilar to that of ants; which, nowever, deferts many of them as foon as they have propagated their kind, by Sheddin's their pollen. Young trees, in a cinck foreft, are found to incline themfelves thands that jart through which the light penetrates, as plants are obferved to do in a earkened chamber towards a frream of Fighe let in through an orifice, and as the ears of corn cotowards the fouth. The roots of plats are known to turn away with a kind of abhorrence from whatever they meet with which is burtful to them, and to defert their orsimary drection, and to tend with a kind of matural and irrefintible impulfe toward colleitions of water placed within their reach: many plants experience convalfions of their ftamina upon being nightly touched. Whatever can prodnce any effect upon an animal oryan, as the impact of extermal bodies, heat and cold, the vapour of burning fulphur, of volatile alcali, want of air, \&c. are found to a.ct alfo upon the plants called fenfitive. But not to infift upon any more inftances, the mufcuiar motions of the Dionzea Mufcipula, lately brought into Europe from America, feem far fuperior in quicknefs to thofe of variety of animals. Now to refer the mulcular motions of thell-fifh, and zoophytes, 10 an intermal principle of potition; to make them indicative of the perceptivity of the
being; and to attribute the more notable ones of vegetables, to certain mechanical di-latations and contractions of parts occafioned by external impulfe, is to err againft that rule of piniloiophizing which affigris the fame caufes for effects of the fame kind. The motions in botin cafes are equally accommodated to the prefervation of the being to which they belong, are equality diftinet and uniform, and thould be equally derived from mechanirm, or equally atmitted as criterions of perception.

I am fonfible that thefe and other fimilar motions of vegetables may by fome be confidered as analogous to the atomatic or involuntary motions of amimals ; but as it is not yet determined amongft the plyyfologifts, whether the motion of the heart, the periftaltic motion of the bowels, the contractions obfervable upon external impulfe in the mufcles of mimals deprived of their heads and hearts, be attribatable to an irritability unaccompanied with perceptivity, or to ans uneafy fenfation, there feems to be no reafon for entering into fo obtcure a difquifition ; efpecially fuce irritability, if acmitted as the caufe of the motions of vegetables, muft, a fortiori, be admitted as the caufe of the lets exquifite and difcernibie motions of beings univerfally referred to the animal kingdom.

Phyfical obfervations concerning the generation, nutrition, organization, life, health, ficknefs, and death of plants, help us as little towards the eftablifhing a difcrminative characteriftic between them and animals, as metaphyfical ipeculations relative to the quantity of happinefs, or degrees of per. ceptivity.

The eaftern practice of foecundating the female palm-tree by thaking over it the duft of the male, which Herodutus mentions in his account of the cunntry about Babylon, and of which Dr. Haflelquift, in the year ${ }^{+}$ 1750, was an eye-witnefs, was not unknown to Ariftotle and Pliny : but the Ancients feem not to have carried the fexual fyftem beyond that fingle inftance, which was of fo remarkable a kind that it was hardily poffible for them to overlook it ; at prefent there are few botanifts in Europe who do not admit its univerfality. It feems generally agreed, that a communication of lexes, in order to produce their like, belongs to vegetables as wull as to animals. The difputes fubfifting among the anatomifts concerning the manner in which conception is accomplifhed, whether every animal be produced ab ovo fomellce, or, a vermiculo in fimine maris, are exactly fimilar to thofe among botanints concerning the manner in which the farina feemudanj contributes to the rendering
the feed prolific: but, however thefe doubts may be determined, they affect not the prefent enquiry, fince it is allowed on all hands that as the eggs of oviparous animais, tho' they arrive at their full magnitude, are incapable of being vivified by incubation, unlefs the fermale hath had commerce with the male; fo the dates of female paim trees, and the fruits of other plants, tho they ripen, and arrive at maturity, will not grow talalefs they have been frecundated by the pollen of the maie.

In like manner, metwithfanding the diverity of opinion which hath long fubfirted, and in a matter fo little capable of heing enzightened by experiment, probably ever will fubfitt, concening the madus agendi by whicin nature elaborates the nutritive fluid, adminiRers it to the foxtus in the womb, and produces an extenfion of parts ; yet fince a placenta and an uncilical chord are by all thought effential to the effecting thefe ends; and fince the cotsledons of plants, which include the corculun or firft principle of the future plant, wita which they communicate by means of tubes branched out into infinite zamifications, are wholly analogons to the placenta and umbilical chord of animals, we bave great reafon to fuppofe that the embryo plat and the embryo anmal are nourined and dilated in their dimenfons after the fame way. This ainalory might be extended and confirmed by ofierving that the lobes, withan *hich the feecundated germ is placed, are by putrefadion converted into a milky fluid, well adapted as an aliment to the temaler ftate of the plant. Exfpiration and infpiration, a kind of laryns and limgs, perfpiration, imbibition, arteries, veins, lacteals, aia organized boly, and probably a circulating fluid appertain to vegetables as well as to animals. Life belongs alike to both kingtoms, and feens to depend upon the fame principle in both: ftop, the motion of the fluids in an animal limi by a ftrong ligature, the limb mortifies heyond the ligature, and drops off ; a branch of a tree, under like circumftances, grows dry, and rots away. Health and ficknefs are only other terms for tendencies to prolung or to abridge the period of life, and cherefore muft belong to both vegetables and animals, as being both poffeffed of life. An eartvind, in our climate, hy its lack of moifture, is prejudicial to both; both are fubject to be frofl-bitten, and to confequent mortifications; both languifh in exceffive heats; both expefience extravafations of juices from repletion, and pinings from inanition; both can fuffer amputation of limbs without being deprived of life, and in a fimilar manuer both form a Callus; both are liable to contracting diseares by jufection; both are ftrengthened by air
and motion. Alpine plants, and fuch as are expored to frequent agitation from winds, being far firmer and longer-lived than thofe which grow in flady groves, or hot-houfes; broth are incapable of alfimilating to their proper fintitance all kinds of food; for fruits are found to tafte of the foil, jult as the urine, and milk, and fleth, and bones of animats, often give jodications of the particular pabulum with which they have been fet: both die of ohll ase, from exceís of hunges or thint, from external injuries, from intemperature of weather, or poifoned foo:

Seeds of various hinds tetain their vegetatire powers for many years: the vivification of the ova, from which the infects nccafioning the fmut in corn, and the infuforia ani2xalcula obervable in water after the maceration of plants, probably proceed, may be efteemed a fimilar phanomenon. It is aut yet clearly decided amongft naturalifts, whether the feeds of niufliooms, of mucors, and of the whole clafs of faugi, be not in a tepid, humid matris changed iuto vermicular animals, which lofe in a littie time their power of fpontaneous motion, coalefce together, and grow up into thefe very fingular plants : the quicknefs of their iacreafe, and the irrefirtible force with which the leaft mouldinefs prow pag.tes itfelf, and deftroys the texture of the baties upon which it fixes, feem to point towards an animat nature.

Bifferent vegetables require different foils, as different animals do different food for their fupport and well-being: aquatics pine away in dry fandy grounds, and plants which love rocks and batren fituations, where they imbibe their chicf nutriment from the air, become difeafed and putrer in rich bogs and fwamps.

There are aquatic animals which become immoveable and lifelefs when the rivulets in which they fubfifted happen to be dried up, but which recover their life and locomotive powers upon the defcent of rain : in this circamfance they are analogous to the clafs of inoffes among vegetables, which, tho' they appear to be dried up, and ready to crumble into duft during the heats of fummer, yet recover their verdure and vegetable life in winter, or upon being put into a humid foil.

Trembley, Bonnet, and Spallanzani, have vaftly amplified our views of nature: they have difcovered to us divers fpecies of animals, which may be cut into a variety of pieces rwithont lofing their animal life, each piece growing up into a perfect animal of the fame kind : the multiplication of vegetibles by the planting of branches, fuckers, or ioints of roots, is a fimilar effect. The re-production of the legs of craw-fifla, lobsters, crabs, A. a
of the horns and heads of fnails, legs of lizares, of the bony legs and tails of falamanders, when by accident or defign they have boen deprived of them; and the great difference in the time of the re-prodation, according to the feafon of the year in which the limb is loft, are wonders in the animal Kinecim, but wholly analogous to the repullulation entesalter lopuing.

Ail plants, except tione of the clafies Monosia and Dicecia, are isermajazodites; that is, th $y$ have the male and female organs of gereation with in the fame impalement. Shei-fiuh, and fuch other an mals ats reimble veystables in not being able to move ar in $f$ rch of mates, with which they might propagate thei kiad, ure hermaphrodites alio: Reaumur hath proved that vine fretters do not want an union of fexes for the multiphication of their kind.

From the conjunction of animals of differmer fecies are produced hybrides, which in many cafes cannot propagate: botunifts have tried the experiment, and by foecundating female flowers with the male duft of another ipecies, have produced hybridons Dat., of an intermediate thape, the feeds of wy! ith are barren and effete.
rises flied their leave: as biris do their fathers, and hirfute anmals their bair. At particular feafons the juices of vegetabies m we with fullneis and vigour; at others they are lefs plentiful, and fecom to faguate ; and in this thy refenble dormice, hats, frogs, a d numberdets other animals of cold blood, whih h lie torpid and deftituze of every fign of life during the whiter time ; the action of the lungs and of the heart being, if any, imperceptibly weak and la guid.
Few, if any, animals can exift without a reciprocal fuccefion of neep and vigitance, and the younger the animal, the greater is its propenfity to fleep: the fame alternatises feem necefiary for the health of feveral ve-
getables ; a great variety of plants fold up their leaves, and feemingly compofe themfelves to reft, in the niglit-time ; and this difpofition for ileep is more remarkable in young plants than in old ones; nor cloes it, as might be fufpected, depend upon the infuence of light or heat, fince piants in hothoules, where the heat is lept at the fame degrec, fold up their leaves iat a fated time in the evening, and expand them in the morning, whether the light be let in upon them or not. It may deferve to be enquired, whether by a relaxation of fibres thefe plants become fubject to a more copions perfipiration during flecp, than in their flate of vigitance, as Sanetorius hath proved to be the care ia animals.

There is a gieat diverfity, but a regular fucceition in the times, in which animals of diferent fpecies feel the affrum, by which they are itimulated to the propagation of their refpective kinds : an order equally determined, is obervable in the times of accom:plithing the iponfalia of piants. The periods of incubation in oviparous, and of geftation in viviparmus arimals are not more various in different fjecies, nor probably more dofinite in the fame, than the periods requifite for the germination and maturation of ciffiercut feeds. By the influence of heat and cold, abandance and fcarcity of nourithment, the feafons of propagating may be fommwhat acce?crated or retaried in animais as well as ia vegeiables : the effects of a cold ungenial fpring are as remarkable in the retardation of the procreative intercourfes of hirds and heafts, as in the ftoppage of the leafing of trees, or the flowering of thrubs. In a word, there are to many circumftances in which the anatomy and phyfrology of fome plants agree with thote of fome animals, that few, I believe, can be mentioned in which tiney difigree.

## For the F UROPEAN MAGAZINE. IMPARTIAL ANDCRITICAL REVIEW

## MUSICAL PUBLICATIONS.

The Nofegay; a favourite Rondo. Sung by Mrs. Kennedy at Vauxhall Gardens. Compofed by Mr. Dibdin. Price 1s. 6d. Longman and Broderip.

THE Nofegay, like many of this author's comporitions, is replete with ftrong charexter and great fimplicity. In the fymphony that precedes the fong, a ferv emors will be found, which a canctid mafter will pardon, from the originality he will find in the re-
maining parts of the air. Few compofers feem better acquainted with the compafs and powers of Mrs. Kennedy's voice, than Mr. Diblin. In this fong, there is not ene note but what is exactly within the attainment of her natural voice, which, when kejt within its proper compafs, is one of the fweeteft that ever wis heard.

The digreflions between each part of the fubject of the air, comparing the various ava ${ }^{-}$ cations of manhind to the feparate flowers
that compofe the Nofegay, is well introduced, and produces that happy coloning, which never fails in its effect, when it is judicioufly made fubfervient to that principal part of the air which forms the Rondo.

## 》

Mr. Charlets Dibmin received his mufical education at Winchefter, where he pafted fome of his juvenile years as a choinitter in the cathedral of that place.
On his arrival in London, the mufick of the Theatre firft ftruck his attention, and kindled thofe fparks of genius which perhaps would have lain dormant in him, had he not heard that ftile of mufick in whicis he has fince fo often exercifed himfelf, and with which the Town has been fo repeatedly entertained.

We know of no mafter with whom Mr. Dibdin has ftudied fince he left Winchefter, which will account for the inaccuracies that are here and there fcattered throughont all his works; hut as we regard genius as the firft effential in every work of ait, we fhall leave his grammaticai errors for the invertigation of thofe unfeeling criticlss who find more pleafure in detecting one foult, than in difoovering a hundred beauties!

Dibdin's firft theatrical engagement was at Covent-Garden, under Mr. Beard, where he was retained jn a capacity not much highes than that of a chorus-finger; and in which fituation it is moft probable he would have remained, had not the part of Ralpb, in the Maid of the Mill, been refufed by every comedian it was offered to, and given to Dibdin by way of a forlorin hope, little expecting be would make any figure it ; but, contrary to all expectations, the natural force of the character, and the great fimplicity with which he performed it, at once recominended him to the notice of the public, and convinced the world how little the judgement of the comedians is to be depended on in their choice of parts, before a piece has made its appearance.

The excelience of Dibdin in the character of Ralph, firft laid the foumation for that intimacy which afterwards took place between him and Mr. Bickertaff, through whofe perfuafion he quited Covent-Garden thearre, and went over to Drury-Lare; where he was introduced to Mr. Garrick, as a compofer, and gave ample teftimony of his comic powers in that line, in the favourite afterpiece of the Padlock, in which he affifted his own mufick by performing the part of Mungo with as much fuccefs as he had done that of Ralph in the Maid of the Mill. In this theatre Dibdin continued in the fame fituation for many years, as a compofer and performer; during which time the Town
was repeatedly entertained with many of his agreeable compofitions.- The term of years for which he had engased himielf at DraryLane being expirch, and a difference of opinion having taken place between him and Mr. Garrick, the theatre was deprived of his aniftance; and as it very feldom happens that Genins and Fortune go hand in hand, he was obligal to fet his wits to work, ia order to produce that one thing necelfary, his daily bread.

We fhall now find Dibdin, in conjunction with fome other gentlomen, prefenting to the Town, at Exeter-Change, a now fpecies of entertainment, in tho manner of a mufical puppet-fhew, under the name of the Comic Mirror, in which many refectable charafers were expofed to ridicule; amongft whom were fome of the greateft shmirers and beft friends of Mr. Diledin. After about two years this ontertanment was remoced to Marybune Gardens; from which place our Genius found it expedient to take a trip to the Continent, to av id the comequences of what muft appear cobions to every reader.

- During Drodin's refilence in France, he was very affiduous in making hinfelf mafter of the language. This he fo far accomplithed as to enable him to trannate many of their operas into Englifa; fone of which were afterwards performed at Covent-Garden Thentre; and even while he remainad in France, the Seragiio and Poor Vulcan were got up by Mr. Harris, affifted by Dr. Arnold.

A general ace of grace brought our furgitive once more to his own country, when fortune placel him in a very advantageous fituation with Mr. Harris at Covent Gardera Theatre, and where, for the fpace of three or four year, be was in the receipt of a confiderable fum of money; duriur which perind he produced feveral mifical pieces, and many of the feveral were well reccived.

It would feem that a grearer fatality is attendant on genius, than on there who plod through life in the common track, and in the dull beaten road of mediociey. If this pofition is allowed, few inftances can be adduced more appofite than in the life of Mr. Dibuin. A quarrel with the Covent-Garden manazer once more fet him at his wits ends; when after a time (if we are rightly informed) he not only plamed the entertainments now exhibiting at the Royal Circus, but alfo conftructed the model from which that fuperftructure was raifed! At this place we now behold him mounting his pastical Pegafus in full career, and tuning his barp with goiden zoires! The whole of the mufical department of every denomination at this place was vefted folely in his hands, and his fervices Aaa 2
were
were recompenfed with no lefs than a certain hare of the profits ariing from the entertanments; fo that in every refpect (except in paying his part for the buiding' he becane a proprietor. During fomething more than two years of this profperity his income was very confideable ; but infortuntely, as his prudence and cuconomy did not keep pace with the atvancement of his fortune, his numerous creditors became too iaportunate to fuffer him to bold his fituation any longer without their demands being fatisfiel: the condequence was, he was dragred to a prifon, from which his brother-proprictors refued to lend a faviag hand to releafe him!

A pampilet fetting forth the whole of this tranfaction has been haid before the problic, to which Mi. Dibdin has prefixed his name, and in which accomet it appears he has been ill treated; but as we are only in poifefion of one fole of the queftion, no fair conclution can be made on the fubject.

As a compofer, Mr . Diblin is rather light and fprightly, than deep and elegant: the overtures to his works are amongt the worft of his compofitions ; but a certain air of pleafantry runs through his comic fongs that does him infinite credit, in which he has certamly the merit of being original, although he does not polfels an infmite fund or variety.

The poctry to feveral of the onewas he has fet to mufic is of his own ariting, and matoy of them have found a favourable reception from the public. The following is a lift of his works:

Ranelagh Songs,
Book of Citches,
Love in the City,
Fhe Padlock,
The School for Fathers,
The Two Mifers,
The Chnitmas Tale,
Fhe jubilec,
The ladle,
The Recruiting Sereans,
The Ephefian Natoing
The Wedring King,
The Deierter,
The Blackamoor,
The Palace of $\mathrm{Mirth}^{2}$,
Fineyard Revels,
Harlequin Everywhere,
Harlequin Touchifune,
The Quaker,
The W atermad,
The Seraglio,
Tous Vulan!
The Cinelfea Penfoner,
Role and Colin,

## The Wives Revenged,

The Sinepherders of the Alps.
Several litttle pieces and fingle fongs perform ed at the Circus.

Six Overtures, compofed by Givfeppe Haydn, of Viema, adapted for the Organ, Harpfichord, or Piano-Forte; with an Accompaniment for a Violin, ad libitum. Opera xxxv. Hrice Ios. 6 d . Eripen, W/ar-dum-itreet.

Wis have indriged ourfelver in a clofe inveltigation of there excellent Overtures, and found our attention richly repaid.They are, taken in a genceal view, truly great; and while they difplay fome of the ftrongeat lights of genius, difoover marks of fcientific knowledge that rarely appear in modern publications.

The firft Overture opens with a chort bur noble aciagio in $\frac{3}{4}$. Irs ftile is not new, but the mafler is fpoken in every bar: dignity and firmnefs, with cleamefs and fumplicity, are its characteriftics, and form an exquifite excrdium to the forluwing govements.

From this we proceed to a rapis movement in commor time, the fubject of whic! is. bold, floric, and perfectly novel. Afrer a charming deviation which comes to a period in the harmony of the fifth, we bave the theme again in the minor, the effect of which is ftrikingly good. The tisity-fixth bar introduces a charming jelea; after an agreeable relief of which we return to the excellent fubject in the fift: of the kiy: from this we are led through a happy maze of modulation, gradually winding agaim to the fabject in the original key; which, with the trantpofition of fome former thoughts, and fome added embellifaments, forms a fine period. We then meet with an elegant and tender movement of three crotchets in a bar, in which sreat tate and feeling are difplayed. The ftile is new, and the iveas perfectly con-nected.-From this we return to a judicious abbreviation of the preceding movement, with which the Overture is bappily wound lip, and finely conclndes.

The fecond piece is not cenceived in the fuirited file of the firft, but equally abounds with excellencies: fcience forms the plan. and if the execution does not fpatele, it glows with genus. The firft movement opens with a pleafing and novel fubject, and proceeds with great fweetnefs and fimplicity. How far authors may extend the lisence (if there is any) of borrowing from themfelves, we will not here undertulse to determine; bur we are obliged to obferve, that the twenty- fecond bar of this movement prefents a thougt: obviouny lighted up from that fet before is
in the thirty-fifth, thirty-fixth, and thirtyfeventh bars of the fecond movement of the firft Overture ; but this is amply atoned for by the fucceeding beauties:-a fweet variety of ideas, running through as happy a novelty of modulation, leads us to the period of this ftrain,-We then proceed to a movement of three quavers in a bar, the fubject and ftile of which charm us! With novelty it is finooth, and with fimplicity, elegant. The feveral digreffions from the theme are charming! and a perfect comnection is preferved. From this, as in the firt piece, we return to an abftract from the fecond movement, with which the Overture ennciudes.

The third performance ftrikes us as of a file between the two former: it is boll, but not fo grand as the firft; and with an air of cool firmnefs, is yet more fpirited than the fecond. The firt movement commences with much ftrength of idea, and procecds in a mafterly manner. Many pretty touches are fprinkled through it, which charmingly relieve the more noble ftrokes, and fet before us one of thofe pieces of light and finade in which art is tir'd by art, and Nature miftakes the picture for berielf. The fecond movement is beautiful. - Chaftity of melody and eafy modulation are its chief diftinctions; and form a moft pleafing relief to the firft. The third movement is nerved.-With fome delicacies of thought are mixed flathes of imagimation, that finely break upon the ear, and rouze the attention, - The treble darts its lightning, and the bafs rolls its thunder. From this we proceed to a movement elegantly ferene; a calm beautiful as the paft fitorm was fublime!- The melody is as fweet as any thing we can recoliect, and touched with a tafte that can only come from the hand of real genius. From this, after the manner of the other Overtures, we return to an epitome of the preceding movement, which boldly concludes the piece.

The fourth Overture, though in our judgment not equal on the whole to either of the former, is yet a capital production, and does honour to its excellent author. The firft movement poffeffes ftrokes of grandeur, and exhibits with it a beauty quite its own. Originality is amongtt its firft merits, and connection is no where abfent. The fecond movement prefents to us an elogant minuet ; the melody is fimple, and the feveral returns of its charming fubject are fweetly ealy, and natural. The third movement we are equally pleafed with; - its fubject is excellent, open and pretty, and fo new, that we know of nothing like it.- The reft of the movement forms a proper relief to it, and finimos the Overture with nuuch firit and fuccefs.

The fifth Overture is of a character yet diftinet from the paft four. - An air of falidity fpreads through it, and with fome degree of firmnefs blends a gravity not to be found in the other pieces. The firit movement is grawe witi great dignity, and introduces a movement of regular conftruction, prom ceeding almont throughout in quavers; the effect of which, though firm and manly, feems to want fomewhat more relief than the author has given it; from which circumftance it lofes of that vigour it would otherwife puffers. The fecond movement (a minuet) is an excellent tranfition to the firf, and leads, according to this author's ufage, to a repetition of part of the firft movement, which forms the clofe of this Overture.

We now come to fpeak of the fisth and laft piece in this fet. Its general character is fweetnefs, with greatuefs.-The firft movement is a mixture of beth, and finely introduces the early change which follows.- And here we find a movement indeed, truly fweet: and equally great. Its firft fubject is fimple and beautiful to an extraordinary degree, and its fecond and third air nobly imagined. Thefo worked together with a maftery and contrivance the greatnefs of which it is impoffible not to admire, form a movement furprifing in its effect, and which concludes the laft of fix exquifitely fine Overtures. They are in general fuccefffully adapted to the inftrument they are here publifhed for, and the violin accompaniment is judiciouijy managed.

> Three Sonatas for the Harpfichord, or PianeForte, with an Accompaniment for a Violin. Compofed, and dedicated to Mifs Mittie Dayrolles, by J. T. Schild, of Viemna. Ser II. Price 6 s . Kerpen, War-dour-Atrect, Soho.

THIS fecond fet of Harpfichord pieces exhibits marks of an improveable genius, and adds to the honour refiected on the author by the firft.

In the firft movement of the firft Sonata, we find much merit. The flile is eafy and elegant, with a great deal of pleafant levity : -a fertility of imagination is apparent throughowt, and ink general has judgement for its companion. The fecond part, ine fome places, is juliciouly varied from the firlt, and lends to a good conclufion. The fuccoeding movement is an elegant minuet, in the affettuofo ftile, the whole of which firongly excites our admiration. The fuh$j \in E t$ is beautifully tender, and purfued with great tafte. The digreffing to a quicker time, after paffing through the mincipal ftrain, has a fuccelsful effect, and returns to
the fubject in its original time with much grace and fweetnefs. From this we wis to a third movernent, the theme of which is new, fprightly, and charming in its air. The feveral mariations given it in its repetition ase ingenious, and add to the beaty of the effect. Mucks firit is infufed into the movement, and variety lends her aid. In a word, the vihole piece is excellent, and this movement by no means the leatt fuccefsful.

The fecond Somata opens well; but proceeds, we think, in a ftile fomewhat ram-bling.-The twentieth bar prefents a pretty thought, and which is happily purfued.The fecond part, wh fome feafonable variations, furms a good anfwer to the firt, and excellently concludes the movement. The fecond inovement, though not equal to what we have ipoken of, potfelies much merit.The thoughts, when repeated, are given with improvenient, and the itile is clear aud chafte. Wie are veiy much pleafed with the third movement. The fubject is novel, and agreeable. Some of its patages are charming, and its various colourings add to the general efrect. The new theme introkluced in $C$, the fotrits of the original key, we like exceedingly, and the tiatt fubject falls in again very happily.

The thirl Sonata opens with a bold thought, and proceeds with mucl ingenuity. The feventeenth bar introluces a very agreeable idea, and the fucceeding thoughts are by no means lefs fo. The fecond part leads off wirh a now whiect, and by a finmple moduLutom conses round to the original tinme and ley, which, with the cuttomary tranpori*on of pati palages, well concludes the move ent.
$\rightarrow$ In the fecond movement we find an elegans Ciatacio. Great tufte and meaning run finiungh the whole, and fpeak a refised imagimation. - The following Rondo is perfectly origusl ; and, we think, as pleanag as it is odd. The ieveral deviations are fo many maths of the fane fucceisful band ; and the movement ciofes with a boldnew that famps on the mind the merits of tive whole Sonata.
Toall lovers of good muic, this and the former Set of Mir: Schild's harpfichord leffons mult prove a high treat; and as friends to genius, and well withers to the Public, we kope their reception will induce the ingeniots auihor to prefent the Town with a shird Set.

Beeping Tom of Coventry. A Comic Opera, now perforning at the Theatre-Royal in the Lay-market. Compofed by Dr. Arnod, Corgenift and Compoise to His Majeity, for the voice, Harpfictard, and

Violin. Publimed for the Author by Harrifon, Pater-noter Row.

WE have furveyed this little performance with much fatisfaction. Tise old tunes are Lappily felectcd, and the new ones, with the Overture, are the manifef: offispring of the Doctor. The latter is bold in its fubject, and novel in its ftile and conduct. The thouglit which forms its gromal-work is placed in various points of view, and while it produces many pretty ingenious imitations by its relief, greatly affifts the effect of the melody. The fecond movement, which conm filts of a medley formed from the fereral old airs ufed in the Opera, is one of the betz mufical Olios that we are acquainted with. At the Theatre, its effect furprifed and charmed us.- By a judicious arrangement we are led from liglit to fhade, and from thade again to light, not by infenfible, but delighting gradation. Tune follows tune in an order. fo natural and eafy, that the hand of Ait conceals itfelf under the garb of Nature; and what only profound jwigment could perform, from its fimplicity appears obvions and inartificial.

Of the old airs it is fufficient that we have faid, that they are compiled with a ftriking propriety. The new fongs we Aall conficter in their order.

The fieft then, "Flitt'ring trifies fport of fafhion," fung by Niss.Bannifter, is, we thinky a happy production. The ftile is finouth, and the melody molt pleafingly fimple. The fubject is pretiy, the modulation from the begianing of what we may teim the fecond pati of the air is ealy, and the latt ten bars are excealingly wect.
"What pluatue to think on the times we have feen," fishg by Mrs. Welts, is pleaing and finiple. The words are exproflod in a melniy aumong with their stile, and to ats agrecable connction of pafiages is added mucls novely of etrect.

Though contray to our orj yinal defign, we cannot but take marice of the tuat, ") " love, fweet lowe, I've oft been colf," fung by Mr: and Mirs. Jatanifer. Dr. Annold, in his application! of this chaming littic air, has done himfelf great honour : we wall ventare 10 fay, mothing conkhave io hapily combited with the words: is a fingle fong, we think it delightiful; bit as a dat, it is enchanting. We fhall never forget its effeet at the Hay-market!

We now come to fpeak of that capital fong, "The foldier in his calm vetrent," fung by Mr. Menniter. The firt movement in a musor is boki and open, and firikes us as a fine introunction to the words, "But harls the trumpet from afar," where the mulic,
${ }^{6}$ Big with the voice of war," breaks upon us with redoubled force, and fets before its hearers all the glory of the battle! The accompanments are excellent! The drum, the trumper, and the fife, ipeak not only in ccretain tones and notes, but in melolies peculiarly their uwa, and the fong breathes every thing the true folkier feels.

After what has already been faid in a late Number of the Compoier of this opera, it may perhaps at fiut view appear fuperfluous t.) enlarge our obifervations on his profefional merits; but is in our former comment, though we meant to do every juitice to the abilities of Dr. Amokl, and spoke to the Deft of our judgment of his fuccefs in the higher cfforis of genius, yet we omitted to treat of his lighter, though not lefs happy eflays.

As his talent in the familiar ftile was lott in the contemplation of his greater powers, and we there confined ourfelves to his Ora.torios, we here think it proper to take notice of his operatical works, Garden fongs, \&c.

As no wbiervation is more trite, fo none can be more juft, than that real genius will give fome marks of itielf in whatever it attempts; and though every thing it does may not exhibit its broad confpicuons fignature, its famp is ever ditcoverable in fome corncr or other of whatever comes from its band. This tve venture nothing in faying, is perfeaty verified in the :bove Cumpofer; his hand is always obvious: twe trace genuine merit, lefs or moric, throughout bis productions, and furvey with fatisfaction the leaft of his endeavours. In his operas he poffeties a natural exprefiom, great eafe, and much elegance and fweetnefs: his fongs of execution are brilliant: his plaintive and pathetic infipire a tendernefs; his bacchanalian airs exhilasate, and his ftrains of humour command rifibuity. He generally keeps pace with the poet, frequently raises him, and never triftes but when his fubject demands it. His Overtures difplay vigour of fancy and judgment. Their introxuctions are bufy, well modulated, in gencral fertile of thought, and if not a!ways dignified, truly bold and firited, being judiciouny contrafted by the fucceeding moverneits, and the concluding fubjects purfned with warmeth and animation.

Of his talent in Pantomime he has given us a fufficient teftimony in inis Motber Sbipton, where the different airs or tunes are not omly original and remarkably pleafing, but ftrong in their characler, and admimably expeliive of the action.

His Garden fongs, of which there are three Sets, are alfo excellent; and, when performed at Vauxhall and Marylone, afforded us a pleafure we fhall long remember. Many of ghem, amongit which are, "If 'tis joy to
wound a lover," funs by Mrs. Pinto, "Ye thepherds io chearful and gay," fung by Mr. Vernon, ahia "Storny winter enters here," fung by Mirs. Pinto, "Come, Hope, thou queen of endiefs fmiles," fung by the fame lady, and, "Love's the fever of the mind," fung alfo hy her, may be ranked amongft the mort capital of modern Englifh fongs.

Concerto Groffo, in Seven Parts. Compofed, and reppectully dedicated to the Larl of Dartmouth, by Ciaries Wefley. London, printell for the Author. Price 5 s .

WE have attentively perufed this Concerto of Mr. Charies Weney, and have difcovered in it a degree of merit fufficient to create our wifh to have leen the foore, that we might have fpoken to it more fully than a view of its feparate parts, as they are printed, can pombly cnable us.- But to fay what we can, it fuems to be a performance of much exiellence. - The feveral movements are well contrafted; much real fcience difiplays itfelf; and with ingenious contrivance, we find ftrokes of fancy that throw confiderabia luftre upon the piece. The intruduction is elegant; the fucceeding muvernent firm and jpirited, the minuet is pleafing; and the fugues which forms the conclufion, a clear, found. and well-worked connofition.
"Yoricic's Fillc de Chambre." Adapted to a favourite Ninuet compofed by Signor Haydn, and performed at the Concert in Hanover-fquare. Price is. Longma and Broderip.

WE looked into this compilation with the hopes of much plaature. Tine fibject of Yorick's converfation with the Fille de Chambre muft, we conceive!, impire the poet's imagibation, and irrefifibly direct the compiler of the mufic to fomathing congruous to the chaming original. But we were diap-pointed.-The verfe falls mifcrably fhert of the profe, and the choics of the mufic is as inferior to the verfe.- Not a bar tuned to the feelings the poet has endenvoured to exprefs ! nor any thing to engage even the ear, confidered as vical mufic. - Indeed we cannot but exprefs cou furprize at the prefumption, fo conftantly practifed, of weetting inftrumental manc from its only proper fiphere; which, by cuetroying the meaniog of the compoer, and holding up, his labours in a falfe light, not only thews him to the public cye what he realiy is not, bat, while it ingues his reputation, mifiends the julgment of thofe who, from the want of proper acquaintance with the injured author, do not deted the impoftion, Mr, Haydn's minuet in its pro-
per place forms a fine fhade to the preceding and following movements, and, by conRituting a part of his juftly-celehrated overture, operates as a portion of a great wubole; but, torn from that fituation, and made vocal, by its miferable mifapplication to words, is
heard to the difadvantage of the mufician; and, while it exhibits a degree of audacity in the compiler winich merits the feveref reprehenfion, betrays an igrorance, and deftitution of judgment, that no candour can pardon.

To the PFIILQLOGICAL SOCIETY of LONDON.

## Gentlemen,

In the Notes to Dr. Newton's Milton, I do not find any notice taken of the unphilofophical notions (for fo they feem to me) contained in the fix laft lines of the following quotation. I hope, therefore, that it will not be thought too prefuming to venture a fhort remark or two upon them. Should thefe remarks meet with your approbation, you will oblige me by giving them a place in your Magazine. I am,

> GENTLEMEN,
bVatling-fircet, OCE. 13,1784 .
Mil ton, Book X. Verfe 668, \&c.

SOME fay, he bid his Angels turna afcance The poles of earth twice ten degrees and more
From the fun's axle : they with labour pufh'd
Oblique the centric globe : Some fay, the fun
Was bid turn reins from th' equinoctial road
Like diftant breadth to Taurus with the feven
Atlantic Sifters, and the Spartąn Twins,
${ }^{W p}$ to the Tropic Crab; thence down amain
By Leo, and the Yirgin, and the Scales,
As deep as Capricorn, to bring in change
Of feafons to each clime; elfe had the fpring
Perpetual fmil'd on earth with vernant flowers,
Equal in days and nights, exceft to thoje Beyond tho polar circles; to tbem day Had unbenitblated frone, wobilc the lowe fun, To recompemie his diftance, in their /fogbt
Had roundect Aill th lorizon, and not known Or eaft or suef;

With refpect to a perpetual fpring, as fupYour very humble Servant,
G. R.

Notes, that though it " may be very pleafing in poetry, yet it is very falfe in philufophy ; and this pofition of the earth, fo far from the beft, is one of the worft it could have."

As to continual day beyond the polar circles, it muft furely be an abfolute impoffibility ; for, in any pofition of the earth, only one half of it can enjoy the light of the fun at the fame time ; confequently "to thofe beyoud the polar circles, day had" not "unbenighted fhone." But had the fun continually defcribed the equinoctial, that is, not " turn'd reins from th' equinoctial road," there would hare been equal day and night evory zubere, the fame as now when he is in the equinoctial points. And as the fun, when in thofe points, rifes and fets eaft and weft at all places (if we except the poles), therefore the next affertion mult be equally erroneons, that the fun
———" in their figlt
Had rounded ftill th' horizon, and not known Or eaft or weft;"
G. R. pled above, it is remarked in one of the

For the EUROPEAN MAGAZINE.

## ACCOUNT of KINGSTON, in DORSETSHIRE.

[Embellifhed with an Elegant Engraving.]

KINGSTON, in Dorfetflire, is the feat of Lord Rivers, an elegant and ffately pile of building: the walls are built of brick, It the doors and windows of Portland ftone. It was erecied by George Pitt, of Stratfield Sea, Efq. begun in 1717 , and finifhed about \$730. The form is a long fquare, ror feet by 62 . It is fituated on a rifing ground, and opens on the noth into a fine down
planted with avenues of trees, and ncar the great road from Lundon to Exter, from whence it makes a grand figure. The gardens behind the houte are pleafant and extenfive, adomed with terraces, a large baion, and canals; there being a great command of water, a branch of the river Frome ruming very near it,

# For the EUROPEAN MAGAZAN 

 Some THOUGHTS upon the STUDY of FAVOURITE AUTHORS.THERE are many literary errors which have pafied into axioms, either thro' the authority of the dictator, or the indolence of the receiver. To chufe a favourite author, and to catch his beauties by inceliant ftuly, is the precept ufually given to inexperienced writers; and the precept too of thore who adopt their maxims, not as they are juft, but as they are common.

A little conficleration may evince the folly of the experiment. It is to be acknowleiged, that in parts where the imitator acts mechanically in the general turn of compofition, in the modulation of a period, and in peculiasity of ftructure, he may attain his end. He may eveir reject rule like Shakipenre, and perfonify like Spenfer: but when the father of Alexander was defired to bear a man cxhibit who mimicked the voice of the nightingale in the moft furprifing maner, he cold his inviter he had liffenod to the nighting:le herfelf.

The general excellencies of a writer, as derived from nature, are berter contemplated in her thata thro' the medium of hare tranfcript ; and he who is enpowered to delight or to improve us, will do it from his own obfervation, without recurring to any other method of inftruction. On the other hand, it is a known trath, that however incapable of transfufing a fingle beauty of the favouite author, we are fure to adopt his fauts:
Turpia desipiunt sacum viticr, aut etianip ipu boce
-Deleciant- Hor.
Hence, to imitate Spenfer, we carry our language back to Chaucer and to Gower, as if to make onrfelves unintelligible were to refemble him; and facrifice perpicuity to elliptical conitruction, as if beathy were conferred by barbarity.

The grand defeets which render the Faery Queen incapable of becoming the general adimiration, derive their origin from this uubappy imitation of favourite writers. When a tafte for the more pleafing refinements of poetry and criticifm began to diffufe itfelf thro' our nation, Spenter rofe amongit the firft of its cultivators. The Italians were taken for his models; for their language was the popular one, and no other: nation could then boait any thing like poetry formed upon the plan of the ancient epic, or criticifm founded upon rafional deduction. Chaucer, for his language, was confrlered by him as the "Well of Englith, madefied." From his mafters, therefore, in generad ine
horrowed the conftruction of his ftanze without paying any regard to the nature of his ownin language. A recurrence of identical cadence eafaly recommended this fpecies of verfitication to them; but without heing porfeffed of the means, onr countryman feized upon the thing. Indeed the fonnt was the prevailing tafte. The cafe was the fame with it then, as it is among us with the fong at prefent, and for a long fance of time no amorous fop was to be feen without it.

From Chancer, in particular, he derived his obfolete Itile ; from Ariunto his extravar. gance of fable and his involution of ftory; and from Taffo fuch imares as he meant for mafculine defoription, but which every one rejects, as naufeous and difgutful. To finifa with one more intance, he defcended fo tow as to comply with their method of making the rhyme correfpond in orthography with its fellow.

It is in writing as in morality, in which the excefs of the virtue orien conftitures the vice. Imitators have generally tafte enough to be pleafed with the heauties of their or:ginals; and thinking with the vulgar, that "we cannot have too much of a good thing." convert that which, when moderately ufed, is excellent, into its oppofite quality. Hence, for fimplicity, we have nakedncts ; and for undebauched pathos, the whining of puerile exclamation. Thus Pbilips, to avoid the vicious refinements Pope had introduced into paitoral compofition, and obferving that Spenfer fregnently pleafos us in a way rabore fimple and more natural, compofed fome pieces of this natire, in which to be artlef, he is childills and to be pathetic, exclatmatory.

Such are the minhiefs into which we are ailured by imitation, and foriced by authorit: : nor are the beft writers free from then; fit there are many things faid in the Poctics of Vida, not becaufe the; are fonnded upon principles of nature, but becaute fuch is the practice of Virgil.

The anthor, therefore, who would write to pleare us, and pleafe us to internct, muft finfer his mind to wander thro the fields of knowledge, maprejuisced by habit, and an:confured by particular attachment ; and allow her to fanch inimitable graces from the living volume of Nature, inflead of checking har fight in the tranmele wo copy and imitation.
J. E

Sume time fince Dr. S-l J-fon applied, by means of the Lord Chancellor, to a Great Perfonage, for an addition of 2001. to his penfion of 3901. for one year only. The Ductur was perfualed, for the eftablithing, or tather recovery, of his health, to vifit the Continent, and this additional fum would enable him to ravel with eafe und conveniency. The petition was refured; but the generous Chaucellor, when he acquainted the Doctor with the event of his application, told him that he was at full hberty to draw on his Banker for $500 \%$. The following, we are alfured, is a copy of the Ductor's Letier to the Chancellor, on his Londhip's liberal offer to him.

## To the Rt. Hon. Lord TH - L-W.

AFTER a-long and not juattentive obfervation of mankind, the generofiry of your Lordihip's offer raifes in me not lets wonder than gratitude. Bounty fo literally beftuwed I hould gladly receive, if my condition made it neceffary; for to fuch a mind who woild not be proud to own his obligaqions? But it has pleafed God to rettore me to fo great a meafure of health, that if I fhould now appropriate fo much of a fortune deftined to do gooxl, I could not efcape, from myfelf, the charge of adhancing a falle claim. My journey to the Continent, through 1 once thought it neceffary, was never much encouraged by my phyficians, and I was very defirous that your Lordfhip, fhould be told of it by Sir Jofhua Reynolds, as an event very uncertain; for if I grew much better, I thould not be willing, if much worfe, I fhould
not be ahle, to migrate. Your Lorlfhip was firft folicited withour my knowledge; but when I was told that you was pleafed to hononer me with your patronage, I did not expact to hear of a refulal ; yet as I have bad no long time to brood hope, and have not refted in imasinary opulence, this cold reception has been fcarce a difappointment; and from your Lordifhip's kindnefs I have received a benefit which only men like you are able to beftow. I thall now live mibli carior, with a higher opinion of my own merit.

I am, my Lord,
Your Lordfhip's moft obligerl,
Moft grateful, and
Moft humble Servant,
$\mathrm{S}-\mathrm{L} \mathrm{J}-\mathrm{N}$.
Sept. 1784.

## T H E

## LONDON R E V I E W,

A N D

## L I TERARY JOURNAL.

Quid fit turpe, quid utile, quid dulce, quid non.
The Antiquities of England and Wales : being a Collection of Views of the moft remarkable Views and ancient Buildings, accurately drawn upon the Spoo. To each View is added, an Hiftorical Account of its Situation, when and by whom built, with every interefting Circumitance relating thereto. Collected from the beft Authorities, by Francis Grofe, F. A. So Vol. I. The Second Edition, corrected and enlarged. London. S. Hooper. 1.784.

WHATEVER tends to refcue from the ail-devouring hand of Time the venerable monuments of antiquity, or aflint the curious enquirer in his refearches, is doubly entitled to approbation and praife, as being out only entertaining, but highly uleful:
both thefe objects Mr. Grofe has happily accomplifhed in the work before us. The engravings, which are executed in a mafterly file, preferve to pofterity all that has efcaped the ravages of "time, weather, and the more unfparing hands of avaricious men;" while
his accurate hiftorical inveftigations elacidate many dark and intricate points relative to the hittory, manners, lavs, and cuttoms of our anceftors. In order to do this more effectually, he has, in his preface, explained many terms that occur in the body of the work; and which, to perfons who had not dedicated their time more particulady to Atudies of this kind, would have been unintelligible. For their benefit, he has given a general biftory of ancient caftles, calculated for refolence as well as defence, explaining the terms applied to their conftruction, garrifons, and privileges; to which he hasadded atn account of the methods and machines ufed both for their attack and defence. Caffles of this kind, he thinks, were unknown in this country before the Conqueft ; or if any had been built by the Saxons, Romans, or ancient Britons (as fome writers have afferted), they were either deftroyed, or fo much decayed, thro' neglect or invafions, that little elfe than their rains were remaining; and this has beenaffigned as a reafon for the little difficulty which William met with in making himielf mafter of this comntry.

Taught by his experience, the Conqueror immediately erected caftles all over the kingdom, in order not only to guard againt foreign invafions, but at the fame time to keep his newly-acquired fubjects in awe. His followers, alfo, among whom he had parcelled out the lands of the Englifh, built ftrong holds on their eftates to protect themfelves from the refentment of thofe from whom they !ad been taken: by this means tieir number we find was fo prodigioufly encreated, that, towards the latter end of the weign of King Stephen, they amounted to no lefs than eleven hundred and fifteen. As the feudal fyitem gathered ferength, our author कhferves, thefe caftles became the heads of baronies; each cafte was a manor, and its catelian, or governor, the lord of that manor. Markets and fairs were directed to be held there, to prevent frawds in the King's dinties and cuftoms; and they were elteemed places where the laws of the land were obferved. This good order, however, was not of long contimance ; for the lords of caftles began to arrogate to themielies royal power, and exercifed both civil and criminal judicasure not only within their cattles, but in the environs likewife; arbitranily feizing forage and provifions for the fubfitence of their garrifons.

This licentious behaviour was carried to fiwch a pitch, that in the treaty between King

Stephen and Henry II. then only Duike of Nomnandy, it was agreed, that all cafles built within a certain periud fhond be demolified; and, on the acceffion of Henry to the throne, all perfons were prohibited firme erecting new ones without the King's fpecial licence, called Licentia sremcllare *.

The materials of which thefe caftles wene built, we are informed, varied accomeding to the places where they were erected; but the manner of conitrueting them feems to have been nearly uniform. The ontfides of the walls were for the moit part built with the ftones neareft at hand, laid as regularly as their Thapes would admit; the infldes were filled up with the like materials, and a great g$u$ untity of fluid mortar, which was called, hy the workmen, Grout Work. The angles were always coigned, and the arches tumed with fquare ftones brought from Caen, in Normandy. Sometimes the infides of the walls were formed with fquared chalk, inftead of ftone.

Our anthor proceeds to explain minutely the names and ufes of the different works of ancient fortification, which, as he juitly obferves, can only be afcertained by an attention to minute hiftorical relations of fieges in thofe times; aucient records relative to their repairs, and the latours of our gloformaphers; for which, as well as an account and dericription of the military machines then in ufe, we muft refer our readers to the work itfelf. He concludes this part of his preface with a curions code of military laws, enacted at Mance by Fing Henry V. from which we thall only extract one atricle, for the fake of the whimfical arrangement of thote who are therein fpecified as followers of the army, and which thew's that the Gentlemen of the Faculty were ant then in guite fuch bigia. eftimation as at prefent.
"Alfo, all foldiers and other perions re* ceiving wages to be obedient to their immediate captains or matters in all things legal and honeft; all merchants travelling with the army, or buying or feliing in the markets thereof, to wbey the confable and marefchau, and even the clerk of the market, as they would the King ; and all offences and faits whatever relpecting the followers of the army, whether foldiers or merchants, of handycrafts, fiuch as thoemakers, taylors, bat bers, piyfituns, or waikerw omen, to be tried and determined by the julgemente of the conftable, or in his abrence by the marefohal."

The next article treats of monafteriee ; under which head Mr. Grofe, ater recapi-
rulating the diicordant opinions of hiftorians and antiquaries relative to the of the firft intitution of monafteries in this kingdom, feems to fix it fonewhere about A. D. 630 , at which time King Eadbald erected a numnery at Folkftone, in Kent, and traces thefe religious inftitutions from that time to their final diffolution in $\times 539$. He likewife gives a full account of the different rules or orders of seligions, with their difcipline, drefs, and other purticularities relative to them. Speaking of the Order of St. Anthony of Viema, which was inftituted A. D. 1095, he has the following note:
"St. Anthony is fometimes reprefented wwith a fire by his fude, fignifying that he re~ beves perfons from the inflammation called atiter his name ; but always accompnied by a hog, on account of his having been a fiwineherl, and curing all difonders in that animal. Both painters and poets have nade very free with this Sant and his followers: the former (particularly Sebartian Cabot), by the many ladicrous pictures of his temptation; and the latter, by divers epigrams on his Dificipies, or Friars: one of which is the following, priuted in Stephens's World of Wonders.
"Once fedl'ft thou, Anthony, an herd of "fwine,
"f And now an herd of Monks thou feedef "ftill.

* For Wit and Gutt alike both charges " bin;
"Both loven filth alike: hoth like to fill
"Their greedy paunch alike : nor was that " kind
co More beatity, fottifh, fwinifh, than this " latt.
* All elfe agrce: one only fault 1 find,

4. Thou feederit not thy Mouks with oaken" matt."

That thefe gentry were ufed to different commons from thofe laft mentioned, appears in anether note, fpeaking of the luxurious mauner of living of the Monks to early as Henry the Second's time:
"The taisle of the Monks of Canterbury (finys Girakius Canibrenfis) confifted regularly af fixteep covers, o: more, of the moft coftly dainties, dreffed with the moft exquifite cookery, to provoke the appetite and pleafe the tafte : they had an exceffive abundance of wine, particularly claret, of mulberry wine? of mead, and of other ftrong liquors; the rariety of which was fo great in thefe repacts, that no place could be found for ale, tho' the beft was male in Engiand, and particu-
larly in Kent." And of the Monks of st. Swithin, in Winchefter, he fays, "They threw themfelves proftrate at the foet of King Heary II. and with many tears commplained to him that the bifhop of the diocere, to whom they were fubject as their alboot, luad withdrawn from them three of the ufual num. ber of their difles. Henry enquired of them how many fill remained ; and being informed they had ten, he faid, That he himfelf was contented with three, and imprecated a curfo on the Bifhop if he did not reduce them to that number:"

The third livifion of the author's preface relates to that fpecies of architecture generally diftinguifhed by the denomination of Gothic; a seneral appellation applied to all buildings not exacily con formable tof fome one of the Five Orderx of Architecture ; but more accurately divided by our modern antiquaries into Savon, Norman, and Saracenic. He combats antopinion, which h s long prevailed, that the Saxon churches were moflly built with timber; and that the few they had of ftone confilted ouly of upright walls, withous pillars or arches, the confruction of which they were faid to be ignorant of, but which, by a number of quotations from cotemporary ancient writers, and other collateral evidence, he proves them to have been well acquainted with, Throughout this feetion, if he has advanced nothing new upon the fuhject, he phainly difcovers that he has fpared no pains to get every poffible information, and make himfelf completely mafter of it.

In the next divifion he gives an account, tho' not for copious an one as we conld have wifhed, of Domefdra-Book; which name, he thinks, has been derived from its definitive authority, which, in point of tentre, hath never been permitted to be called in queftion; and from which, as from the fentence pronomuced at Doomflay, or the Day of Judgement, there could be no appeal. It appears, however, from fome palfages, that the authority of this fuppofed infallible oracle is rather apocryphal, the accounts given in by tine Commifioners being in many inflances, particularly in that of the Abbey of Croyland in Lincolnhire, proved to be erroneous ; whether frum pious or other matizes remains to be determined.

The accoumt of Druidical monuments, contained in the laft divifion of the Preface, muft be deferred to a future Number, when we fhall likewife preient our readers with foma Precimens of the anthor's defcriptions whith accumpany his Views.

## Antient Metaphyfics. Volume III. [Concluded from page 219.$]$

LORD Monbodko, as we have feen, in a very copious Preface, which will in general be regarded as the beft part of his work, gives the hiftory of that philofophy which he wifhes to revive; reminds his readers of the merit he may claim in having laid before the public fuch fubjects of inquiry as muft excite the philofophical fpinit, if there be any of it yet remaining in the nation ; and particularifes thofe fubjects, according to the natural order of difcuffing them which forms his general plan throughout that fucceffion of volumes with which it is his benevolent intention to enlighten and to blefs a bewildered and a miferable world. In an Introduction, he is again at the pains to unfohl the defign of both this and his preceding volumes. In thefe he had inquired into the origin and continuation of motion; without the knowledge of which, he obferves, there can be no philofophy of nature. In that inquiry, he hopes, that he has argued fuccefsfully againft the Materialiits, and fhewn that matter can neither be begur nor continued by any power in matter, but by Mind only. In the preceding volumes, alfo, he had afferted the freedom of the human will, and fhewn to 1 is own fatisfaction, that it is determined by no material inceeflity, nor by any necetfity except what is effential to every intellectual nature, and is confiftent with the moft perfect freedom. In this volume he inquires concerning the origin of moral evil, and endeavours to fhew, that it is not only of abfolute neceffity in the fyltem of the univerfe, but perfectly reconcileable with the providence of an all-wife and all-good God. And as all good philofophy is founded on facts, he has given a hiftory of man through the various ftages of his progreflion, from the vegetable upwards to his insellectual 1tate. As it is intellect that forms what is properiy called man, and conftitutes him a focial and political animal, he has enlarged much upon the focial ftate, and marked the feveral gradations, from the mere animal up to the moft perfect fate of fociety, and downwards to the moft cortupt and worthlef; which clofes, in our author's apprehenfion, this fcene of man.
He fuppofes, that in Mankind there are not fewer than four minds; the clemental mind, the vegetable mind, the animal mind, and the intillectual nind. The elemental mind is that which animates the fire, air, earth, and water contained in our bodies. The vegetable mind, or life (for thefe lie makes fynonymous terms), is that by which we grow and are nourithed. The anmal life is that

Eurup. Ma's.
by which we have fenfations, appetites, and defires, and by which we feel pleafure and pain. The intellectual mind makes man the moff various animal, and the moft wonderful compofition that God has produced here below. Man, as well as every thing elfe in the univerfe, being a fyfter by himfelf, Lord Monboddo, in order to confider this fyitem philofophically, analyfes man into the feveral parts of which he is compofel, and examines each of them by itfelf, particularly his vegetable, bis animal, and his intellectual part ; which makes the proper divifion of his fubject into three parts. But under the firft of thefe heads, he alfo fays fomething of the elemental part of the human compofition. In proof of the co-exiftence of theie four minds in man, and in oppofition to thofe who imagine that the elementary, the vegetable, the animal, and the intellectual life, may be all qualities or accidents of the fame mind, our author reafons thus:
"In the firtt place, it would be very extraordinary, if the fame fubftance had qualities fo exceedingly different; for what can be more different than the power of nourifhing and making to grow, and the faculty of thinking, reafoning, and reflecting? and are not the fenfitive power, and the power of fimply moving body, very different from either, and from one another? As, therefore, the feveral qualities of the fame fubfance have always fome connestion or fimilarity to one another, it canno: be prefumed that the fame mind would have yualities fo entirely unlike to one another.
" 2 do , If we could fuppofe that the fame mind could, in the fame inftant, reafon and reflect, carry on the vegetation within us, by which we grow and are nourified, and likewife the animal oeconomy, it would be giving a power to the human mind, whicis no inferior created mind is underftood to have, of being in different places, and performing fo many different operations, and all in the fame inftant: in flort, it would be, in fome degree, giving an omniprefence to the human mind.
" Lafty, If the feveral minds of which I maintain that man is compofed, nowhere exifted feparately, there might be fome reaion to fuppofe that they were all qualities of the fame mind. But the elemental mind in our bodies exifts by itfelf in every unorganized body; the mind, by which we grow and are nourifhed, in every vegetable; the animal life in every brute; and no theilt will deny that the Deity is pure intelligence. Here, therefore, we have all shefe diuturent minds,

Bbb
conitim
conftituting fo many different fubeftances, exifting by themelves. Now, it is imporitible to conceive that a fepratite fubitance fhoukl be a quality or accident of another fubitance: for, to fuppofe that fubstance might be accident, or accident fubftance, would be to confound all nature, and take away a diftinction, which is the foundation of all logic and ail phitofedry.
"As to the difficulty of conceiving how fo maty minds can be joined lu one compofition, it is mude more difficult to conceive how one mind can be united with one body; for no two minds are of natures fo heterogeneons as mind and body."
Haviug thus fhewn, or attempted to fhew, that man is a compofition not of feveral qualities only, but of feveral fubltances, our author engures into the particular natare of thole fuiftances which are united in this wonderful frame. By the elemental mind he fays we gravitate, like other bodies oan the earth, towards the centre. It is the fimpleft, he lays, of all the minds that enter into our compofition.
. "The vegetabie life in us is that hy which we grow and are nounithed, and by which all the feveral eperations of dizeition, circulation, and fecretion are performed. Neither do I know that there is any material difference betwixt the vegetative powers in man, and in any otter animal which has hood that circulates like his. I fantl therefore only obferve in general, that, as what is lower in nature is fubrervient to what is higher, and as the vegetable life is undoubtelly inferior to the anima, fo the vegetation in animals is made fubfervient to the animal oconomy; and therefore there is in the animal a circulation and fecretion of juices which is not in the vegetable. It is rurther to be obferved, that the vegetative principle, though neceflarily comected with the animal and intelleclual, is perfectly dininet from either. For growth and nutrition go on without being perceived by our intellect, which has no knowledge or confcioufnefs of it. Neither is it perceived by our animal or fenfitive part, not being the object of any fenfe, nor accompanied with pleature or pain. And the operations of the two are entirely diftinct ; for, by the animal prinuple in us we are moved, and have fenfations, but by the vegetable we grow and are nourihed. And, as the operations are diftinct, fo are the organs by which they operate. The animal principle operates by nerves, the veretable by arteries, veins, and other veliels, with diferent fluids in them : and their operations are fo dintinct that they may be feparated; for, if the nerves of any member be cut, or be affeeted by a difeale, fuch as a paly, there
will neither be fenfation nor fpontaneous motion in that member, but there will be circulation of the blood in the veins and arteries, and confequentiy the member will be nourifhed. And, in fome parts of our body, there is no occafion for this feparation betwixt the animal and vegetable part; for our hair and nails are entirely vegetable, without fenfation or voluntary motion.
"The nexi part of our compofition, afcending ftill upwards, is the animal life. From this life, as I have faid, we derive fenfation and fyontaneous motion, feel pleafure and pain, and are excited to action by appetites and defires. It is a moft material part of our compofition, undoubtedly next to the principal, anal by many made the principal; for there are many thoufands, even of civilized men, who live chiefly for the fake of the animal life, and have little or no enjoyment but from it. But, though we were difpored to live as we ought to do, if the animal in us, which, by nature, is deftined to be the fervant of our inteliect, and is immediately under its command, which our vegctative part is not, be not riglitly conflituted, we muft be very deficient, particularly in practical life. It is evident, therefore, that a great part of the exceliency of man muft depend upon his animal nature; fo that is mult be confadered very accurately in this philofoply, and will be the fubject of the fecond book of this volume; and I have only mentionel it here, to flow its connection with the other parts of our nature, and alfo wherein it differs from them.
" It is for the fame reafon that I mention here the bigheft part of our compofition-our intellect ; the ditituction betwist it and the vegetative part of us is evident : and as to our fenfitive nature, it is clear that the intellect oprates withont either fenfe or imagination, by which only the animal operates; nor is it connected in its operations with any particular parts of thie body, as our vegetable patt is with arteries, veins, and other velfiels, and our abimal with nerves, fibres, mufcies, and finews, fo that any diforders in thefe particular parts do not affect it. But it is conneited with the whole animal fytem; and, therefore, whatevertends to deftroy, or very much hurt the principal vital parts, fuch as the head or hoart, maft of necefity affect its operations. But we are not therefore to fuppore that the intellect operates by the head or the heart, for they are not even the inftuments of its operations ; they are orly things without which, in its prefent fate, it could not operate. But fuch things are different, bath from the caufe and the inferument. Thus, if a man ftands out of my way, by which means I fee an objeot that otherwife I
fhould not fee, his remoring is neither the caufe nor the inftrument of my feeing the object, and yet without it J. fhould not have feen the object. They may be confidered alfo to be the fame with refpect to intellect and its operations, that space is to body: for fpace is certainly not the efficient caufe of body, nor any quality or property of body; meither is it the inftrument by which body is produced or acts, but withont it body could not exift.
" There is another connection betwixt our animal and intellcetual natures: That the former furnifies materials by the means of the fenfes, unon which the latter operates, and forms ideas. In this refpect, the comnection betwixt our animal and intellectual part feems to be pretty much the fame as berwixt our veretable and animal: for, as the vegetable notrimes the animal, fo the animal may be faid to nourifh the intellectual, by furnifhing to it the materials of thought. And thus we fee that the lower mind in us is always fubfervient to the higher, and the three loweft all to the higheft. In this manner, the feveral fubstances are moft wonderfully connected in our moft artificial fyftem, in which, as in every complete fyltem, there is one principal thing to which every thing elfe is fubfervient."

Our author proceeds to confider more particularly the animal nature of man, a moit material part, as being more intimately connected with our governing principle than any other part of us.

Men appear to Lord Monboido to under go as many changes as any animal we know; even as many, and as different from one another, at leaft whit refpect to the mind, as caterpillars and butterflies. He begins the philofophy of man by contidering him in his natural fate. What he fays of a itate of nature is philofophical and accurate.
"And here (fays he) it is proper to explain what I mean by a fate of nature; for it is a term that may be ufed in two fenfes, very different. It may denote either his moft perfect ftate, to which his nature tends, and towards which he either is or ought to be always advancing, I mean the perfection of his intellectual faculties, by which, and which only, he is truly a man ; and this is the moft proper meaning of the natural ftate of man ; for the natural fate of every thing is that fate to which, by nature, it tends, as the natural fate of an aninal is its full growth and ftrength; and in this fenfe the term was ufed by the Stoics, who very properly applied it to Virtue, which they defined to be "A Life according to Nature :" Or it is the fate from which this progrefion begins. It is in this fente that I whe the
term, lenoting by it the original fate of man, before focieties were formel, or arts invented. This ftate, I think, may alfo be called a ftate of nature, in contradiftinction to the fate in which we live at prefent, which, compared with it, is certainly an artificial ftate."

In fuch a fate of nature our author thinks that man woukl be nothing but a mere animal, without cloaths, houfes, the wie of fire, or even fpeech. To the proofs he had adduced, in the firft volume of the Origin and Progrefs of Language, of the actual exiftence of fuch a itate, he now adds others from reafon, analogy, and hintory.
"As to clothes, we are affred, from the beft antiontity, that time was when man lived without clothes, as well as houfes? or, if they fhonld not be convinced by this autiority (whicis is likely to be the cafe), nor fhould not helieve that the Oran Outan is a man, or, jerhaps, that he exifts, yet they can hardly refufe credit to our hate travellers in the South Sea, who tell us, that the New Hollanders, in the fatitude of 4.4 . where it is coller than in this country, are abfolutely niked, thongh they be not covered with hair as the Oran Outan is. Upon the credit, I think, we may give faith to Herodian and Dion Calhus, when they relate a fact of their own times, that the Moeater, the inhabitants of the fouthern parts of Scotland, were abfolutely naked. The Patagonians, and inmbitants of Terra del Finego, one of the coldeft climates in the work', have 1o) clothing but loofe fkins tacked bont their fhoulders, which we cannot doubt but they might want.
" The Huroms, when Gabriel Sagard (an anthor of whom I have given an account in the firt volume of the Origin and Progrets of Language) was among tirem in 1630 , were no better clothed. The chidren, he fays, were brought rip quite naked, and lefh to tumble among the fnow, and yet wore perfectly healiby and ftrong, and no difeaic or deformity to be feen among them. Fie faw, in that part of the workl, a vagrant mation, the men of which were abfolutely naked, and the women had only a cincture of fkins about their middle, p. 7\%. Now, it is well known, that, in that part of Nor ha America, the winters are very mucin more fevere than in this country.
"The lifqumaux men, who inhahit a very much colder climate, have no other clothing but one coat of feal-1kin, yet they have no colds or rheumatifms ; and, according: to my information, are very much healchier than we are, though their diet be the moit wretched that can be imagined, and the moft unoatural, one foould think, for a land animal, or, medeed, for any anisual: for they

1 bb $\quad 2$
live
live for the greater part upon Ainkıng fifh and train oil.
"The common objection made to man's going naked, is a very frivolous one, viz. that he has not a fur like a bear. But how do we know that he requires as much heat as a bear? There are fome animals whofe conftitutions require a great degree of cold, fuch as the rein-deer, whofe native country is the coldeft countries of Europe, fuch as Lapland and Greenland. There are others which require a great deal of heat, fuch as the elephant, who is an inhabitant of the Torrid Zone: but man, as he is the greateft compound we know in nature, fo he is mixed alfo in this refpect, and participates of the nature of the animals both of the cold and hot regions, being intended by nature to live in both. He thercfore agrees either with cold or heat, but more, I think, with cold than with heat ; and accordingly we fee, that, in fome of the cold countries, there are very large bodies of men produced. In this country, where many people think there is io much cold that we cannot be too much upon our guard againft it, every man who has fenfe and refolution enough to expofe himfelf to it, will feel the benefit of it. The indolent, who would be exempted from the original curfe, and enjoy all the good things of this life without toil and labour, would thrive much better if they conld perfuade themielves to endure the cold of our climate, which would brace them, and give them fome degree of firmnels without exercife; for I hodd exercife to be lefs neceflary in the cold countries than in the hot, where, if a man will live delicately and indolently, his folids will be relaxed by the heat, and his fluids will itagnate, like water in a pool, and he will die of a putrid fever, which, I am told, is the common difeare that cuts off fo many of our countrymen in thofe climates. And I know a gentleman who, while he lived indolently in Jamaica, ailed very much, but recovered his health perfectly when he took to exercife, and even exercife which may be reckoned violent; for he would have ridden forty miles a-day, with a burning fun over his head.
"As to houfes, the fame New Hollanders (not to mention the Oran Outans) have nothing that deferves the name of a hut, but live for the greater part in the hollows of trees, like the antient inhabitants of Italy, mentionell by Virgil : and hence the onigin of the table, that thofe antient Italians were pro-
duced out of trees. The ftrong tall men living upon the banks of the Nile, above Egypt, whom Mr. Bruce calls Troglodites, dwell, as he fays, in caves, inftead of houfes. I myfelf know a man who travelled 350 miles upon the fide of Iludfon's Bay, as cold a climate, I believe, as any in the world, in the middle of winter, and never was nnder a roof all the while, yet kept his health perfectly well *. And it is a fact well known to the gentlemen of the army, that our foldiers never keep their healths better than when they are lying in the fields in the winter, without even tents, much better than they do in the warmeft and beft winter quarters."

He goes on to flew that neither clothes, houfes, nor fire, nor the ufe of fpeech, are to be found amongit men in a fate of nature: on this part of his fubject our author is not a little entertaining. The exifterice of the Oran Outan, whom he confiders, in all refpects, as a living, moving man, according to a phrafe in one of Home's plays, he thinks is a direct and ncular proof of what he ad. vances on this head.

Of this animal he fays, "If an animal, who walks upright, -is of the human form, both outfide and infide,-wfes a weapon for defence and attack,-affociates with his kind,-makes huts to defend himftif from the weather, better, I believe, than thofe of the New Holianders,--is tame and gentle,-and, inftead of killing men and women, as he could eafily do, takes them prifoners, and makes fervants of them ;who has, what I think effential to the human kind, a fenfe of honour;-who, when he is brought into the company of civilized men, behaves with dignity and compofure, altogether unlike a monkey,-from whom he differs likewife in this material refpect, that he is capable of great attachments to particular perfons, which the monkey is attogether incapable of; and alfo in this reipect, that a monkey never can be fo tamed, that we may depend upon his not doing mifchief when left alone, by breaking glafies or china within his reach; whereas the Oran Outan is aitogether harmefs; -who has fo much of the docility of a man, that he learns, not only to do the common offices of a menial fervant, as the Oran Outan did whom I faw ftuffed in the French King's cabinet of curiofities, but alfo to play upon the flute; which fhows that he mut have an idea of melody and concord of founds, which no brute-animal has ;-and, laftiy, if, joined to all thefe

* This gentleman's name is Andrew Graham. He was chief factor or governor of Church-hill fort, belonging to the Hudfon's Bay Company, and their principal fettlement there, and was all together twenty-five years in that country, in different forts beionging to that Cumpany.
qualities, he has the organs of promunciation, and, confequently, the capacity of fpeech, though not the aftual ure of it:-1f, I fay, fuch an animal is not a man, I fhould defire to know in what the effence of a man confifts, and what it is that diltinguikes a natural man from the man of art? For I hold. it to be impoffible to convince any philofopher, or any man of common fenfe, who has beftowed any time to confider the mechanifm of fpeech, that fuch various actions and configurations of the organs of fpeech, as are necefiary for articulation, can be natural to man. Whoever thinks this poffible, fhould go and fee, as I have done, Mr. Braidwood of Edinburgh, or the Abbe de l' Epée in Paris, teach the damb to fpeak; and, when he has obferved all the different actions of the organs, which thofe profeffors are obliged to mark diftinctly to their pupils with a great deal of pains and labour, fo far from thinking arciculation natural to man, he will rather wonder how, by any teaching or imitation, he fhould attain to the ready performance of fuch various and complicated operations. For even the prouunciation of many of the fingle letters, prati ularly of the confonants, is very difficult. And, when it is further confidered that, in order to fpeak, it is neceilary to join fuch a mumber of thefe artificial founds together in an infinite variety of combinations, and to uiter them readily and diutinctly, it mult appear that fpeech is not only an art, but a moit difficult art, not to be learned without both teaching and imitation and very affiduous practice; for I hold it to be imporible to learn to fpeak, as we learn dancing or mufic, by practifing an how or two in the day : but we muft practife confantly, and upon every occafion; and, unlefs we begin in our early youth, while the organs are yet foft and pliable, it is not to be learned without the greateft difiticulty. I therefore do not at all wonder that the dumb Savages have not learned to fpeak; for even the dumb and deaf amony us cannot learn it, unlefs they give the greateft application, which cannot be expected from a Savage, who is not fo docile by nature, as a man bom of civilized parents and brought up among civilized mea, and who, befides, camnet be fo much convinced of the ufefulaers of the art."

Lord Monbodio faw Peter the Wild Boy, who was brought to Eigland from the woods of Gernany, in tlie reign of George I.
"It was in the beginning of June 1782 that I faw him, in a farm-houfe called Broadquay, within about a mile, as I have faid, of Berkbamfead, kept there upen a penfion, which the King pays. He is but of low itature, not exceeding five fect the ee
inches; and, though he muft be now about feventy yeats of age, has a freft, healthy look. Fie wears his beard; his face is not at all ugly or difagreeable; and he has a look that may be called fenfible and fagacions for a favage. About twenty years ago, he was in we to elope, and to be a-rifing for fereral days; and once, as I was told, he wandered as far as Norfolk; but of late he has heen quite tame, and either keeps the houre, or faunters about the farm. He has been, the thirteen laft years, where be lives at prefent ; and, before that, he was twelve years with another farmer, whom 1 faw and converfed with. This farmer told me that he had been put to fchool fomewhere in Hertordhire, but had only leanned to articulate his own name Pater, and the name of Aing George: both which I heard him prononoce very diftinclly. But the woman of the houfe where he now is (for the man Happened not to be at home) tuld me that he underfond every thing that was faid to lim concerning the common affairs of life; and I faw that he readily underftood feveral things that fhe faid to him while I was profent. Among other things, fhe defired bim to fing Nancy Dazuon, which accordingly he did, and another tune that the named. He never was mifchisvous, but had always that gentlenefs of nature, which I holi to be charaderittical of our nature, at leaft till we become carnivorous, and hunters or warriors. He feeds at prefent as the farme: and his wife do, but, as I was toid by an old woman (one Mrs. Cailop, living at a viliage in the neighbourhood, called Hempheal, who rememberad to have feen him when he firt came to Hertfordfiire, which the computed to be 55 years before the time I faw her), that he then fed very much upon leaves, and particulaty won the leaves of cabbare, which the faw him eat raw. He was then, as the thouglit, about $I_{5}$ years of age, walked upright, but could climb trees like a fquirrel. At prefent, he not only eats flefh, butalfo has got the taite of beer, and even of spirits, of which he inclines to drink more than he can get. And the old farmer above montioned, with whom he lived twelve years before he came to this farmer, told me that he had acquired that tafte before he came to him, that is, about 25 years aco. He is alfo become very fond of fire, but has not yet acquired a liking for money; for, though he takes it, he does not keep it, but gives it to his landlord or landlady, which, I fuppofe, is a leffon that they have taught him. He retains fo much of his natural inftinet, that he has a fore-fecling of bad weather, growling and howling, and fhewing great diforder, before it comes on.
"Thefe are the particulars conceming him, which
which 1 obicrved myfelf, or cond learn by information from others in the neighbourhood; and, from all thefe facts put together, tive following oblervations arife:
"s nuts, Whatever coubts there may be concoming the humanity of the Oran Outan, ir was never made a queftion but that Petcr was a man.
"zrio, That be was, as the Dean fays, of a father and mother like one of us. This, as I mave faid, was the cafe of the Savages found in the difmal fwamp in Virginia, of the one formal ir the iiland of Diegs Gurcia, and of Gim that was difcovered by Monfecur le Roy in the Pyrences, ain, in general, of ail the Savages that bave been fuund in Europe Whthin thefe hat three bundred years; for I dit mot believe that, for thefe two thouland years fait, there has been a race of fuch sawazes in Eirope.
"3tio, I think there can be no reafon to dowt of what was written from Hanover, and pribilihed in the news-papers, that he was tousd going upon all foik, as well as ther folitary Savages that have been found in Eumpe. It is true, that others have been Fowad evect ; which was the cate of the two found in the difmal fwamp of Virginia, likewife of the Man of the Fyrenees, and of him in the Iftand of Diego Garcia. Bnt thefe, I fappofe, were not expofed till they Ins learned to walk upright; whereas Peter appears to bave been abaudoned by his parents before he hat learnt that lelfon, but watked as we know chidiren do at firti.
"\& 4 to, I think it is evident that he is not an wiot, not only from his appearance, as I have cefribed it, and from his actions, but from all the accomits that we have of him, hoth thofe printed, and thofe atteftel by perfons yet living: for, as to the printed accounts, there is not the leaft infuruation of that kind in any of them, except in one, tiz. Wye's Letter, No. 3, wherein it is faid that fome imputet his not learning to fpeak to want of zudertanding; which, I fhould think, flewed rather want of underftanding in thofe who
thought fo, when it is confidered that, at this time, he hat not been a year out of the woods, and, I fuppofe, but a month or two under the care of Dr. Arbuthnot, who had taken the charge of his edncation. The Dean, indeed, tells us, that fome furpectel he was a pretender, and no sinuine wild man; but not a word of his boing an idiot. And, as to the perfons living, not one with whom I have converfed appeared to have the leaft furpicion of that kind; though it was very natural that men, who were not philofoplers, and knew nothing of the progrefs of Man from the mere Animal to the Intellectnal Creature, nor of the improvement of our inderftanding by focial intercourfe and the arts of life, but believed that Man, when he is come to a certain age, has from Nature all the faculties which we fee him exert, and particularly the faculty of fpeech, fhowh think him an idiot, and wanting even the capacity of acquiring underftanding. I knew an officer of dragoons, a man of very good fenfe, who was quartered where Peter then lived, for fome months, and faw him almoit every day; and he affured me, that he was not an idiot, but fhewed common underftinding, which was all that could be expected from one no beiter educated than he.
"Lafly, Thofe who have confidered what I have daid of the difficulty of articulation, will not be furirifed that a Man, who had lived a favage for the firft fourteen or fifteen years of his life, fhould have made fo little progrefs in that art. I cannot, however, have the leaft doubt that, if he had been under the care of Mr. Braidwooxl, of Edinburgh, he would have leanned to fpeak, though with much more difficulty than a man who had been brought up tame among people who had the ufe of ipeech, and who, conferuently, muit know the advantage of it. And 1 can have as little doubt that Mr. Braidwood could have taught the Oran Outan in Sir Ahton Lever's Collection, who had learned to articulate a few words, to fpeak plainly enough."
[To be concluded in our next.]

Diegraphia Britannica: or, The Lives of the moft eminent Perfons who have flourifted in Great-Britain and Ireland, from the earlielt Ages to the prefent Times; collected from the beft Anthorities, Printed and Manufcript, and digefted in the Manner of Mr. Bayle's Hhitorical and Critical Dictionary. The Sccond Edition, with Corrections, Enlargements, and the Addition of new Lives. By Andrew Kippis, D. D. F. R. S. and S. A. with the Aifffance of the Rev. Jofeph Towers, LL. D. and other Gentlemen. Volume the Tiuid.

7 HE learned Editor prefaces this volume with an apology for fo muct time hasing elaptal fince the pablication of the former, to whici many circumfances, he fays, have comtributeri, indepondert of his profeffional duties, conncetiuns, and enjagements, which
require ferious attention. Whoever confiders that nearly one-half of this volume confifts of new matter, the greateft part of which hath fallen to bis fhare, as well as moof of the additions to the old articles, which are both pumerous and extenfive, will readily ad-
mit his plen. Works of this kind require not only a great fund of knowledge, and an exsenfive compais of reading, but an uncommon degree of application. If to collect the various orinions of different authors on difpated points, to endeavour to reconcile their feening, or point out their ral contradictions; if to difcover truth amidfe the intricate mazes of error, to ftrip her of the gaudy trappings which party zeal or the tattered garb which prejudice has thrown around her, and to prefent her to the public naked and undifguifed, without bias or partiality, be to deferve that public's protection, or merit its paite, Ir. Kippis's claim ftands incoutertibie: Yet, however willing we may be to commend, we are equally bound to point out what to us appears faulty. The Doctor, we think, has not paid that attention to his Oile which he ought to have done. We thould have been hajpy to have faid, Matcrian Jupcrat opus; but, in judtice, we cannot, nor can we omit mentioning, that brevity is not our Eflitor's forte, tho he be fomethnes rathar objurc. Thefe, however, are triling fauits, which he can at pleafure do away; they are only foots on the fur's difk, which when removed, it will thine with double lattre. We have, from the variety of new articles, felected, for the amulement of our readers, the following, as it not only contains mach carions matte?, but as it will make the extraordinary merit of a moft deferving man more unvertally known.
"Cant os (John), an ingenions natural phiWofogher of the prefent century, was born at Stroud, in Choncefternire, on the zift of fuly, $1718,0 . S$. and was placed, when young, under the care of a Mr. Davis, of the fanze place, a very able mathemarician, with whom, befure he attained the age of nine years, he had gone through bort vulare and decimal aritmotic. He then procested to the mathematics, and particularly to algebra and atronomy, wherein he had made a tolerable progreis, when his father took him from fothool and put him to learn his own bufinefs, which was that of a biond-cioth weaver. 'Thus circumfance was not able to dany his zeal for the acquifition of knowlerige. All his leifure tine was devoted to the alliduous cultivation of aftronomical fcience; and, by the help of the Catoline Tables, anuexed to Wing's aftronony, he computed ectipies of the moon and other phenomena. His acymantance with that fience he applijed lizende to the conftruting of feveral kinds of dials. But the atuties of our young philolopher being frequently purfued to very late hours, his facher, fearing that they would injure his
health, forbade him the ufe of a candle in lis chamber any longer than for the jurjore of going to bed; and wouk himelf ofters fee that his injunction was obeyed. The fon's thirft of knowledge was, however, fo great, that it made him attompt to evade the prohibition, and to find means of fecreting his light till the family had retired to reft, when he rofe to profecute, undifturbed, his fat vounite purfuits. It was during this prohibition, and at thefe hours, that he computed and cut upon ftone, with no better an inftriment than a common knife, the lines of a dirge upright fun-dial, on which, befides the hour of the day, was fhewn the rifing of the fun, his place in the ecliptic, and other particulars. When this was timifed, and mide known to his father, he pormitted it to be placed argaisit the front of his houle, where it excited the admiration of fererai gentlemen in the neighbourhood, and introduced young Mr. Conton to their acquainfance ; which was foliowed iny the offer of the ufe of their libraries. In one of thefe he found MTartin's Philofophical Grammar, which was the fint book that gave him a tafte for natural philafophy. Ia the polfeffion of another gentieman, a few miles from Stroul, he firt faw a pair of glohes; an object that afforied hima uncommon pleafure, from the great eafe with which he could folve thone problems he has hicherto been ascuftomed to compute. Tise dial was beautified a few years argo, itt rta expence of the gentlemen of Strout, lewer a of whom had been his fehoul-fillows, and who contimed ftill to regme it as a very diftinguthed performance. Among other perfons with whom he bocane acyuationed is early life, was the late reverend and ingem nious nr. Henry Miles, of Tonting, a learned and reppectable Mentber of the Royal Scciety, and of approved eminence in natuai knowlelge. This gentleman perceiving that Mi. Canton poffeffed ahilities tuo promifins to be cotsined within the narow limits of a cotinty town, prevailed on his father to lot hint come to London. Accordingly he arrived at the metropolis, on the I4th wif Matet, I 737 , and refided with Dr: Miles, at Toutingo till the 6 ths of May following, when he arm tioled hinfelf for the term of five yours, as a cleak to Mir. Samuel Watains, mafter of the acatemy in Spital-fquare. In this fituations his ingentity, diligence, and good condict, were fo well difplivel, that, on the expirt tors of his clerkthin, ir the mouth of ars, I74.3, he was taken into partwerhip with MiL. Watkine for three yeas; which curtheman he afterwaris fuececded in Spital-iquere, and there continued during his whole life. On the 2 th of Decmber, 1744 , he marrex

Penelope, the eldeft daughter of Mr, Thomas Colehrooke, and niece of James Colebrooke, Líq. banker in London.
"Towards the end of the year 1745 , electricit, which feems early to have engased Mr. Canton's notice, received a very capital improvement by the difcovery of the famous Leyden phial. This event turned the thoughts of moft of the philoforhers of Europe to that branch of natural philofophy ; and our author, who was one of the firit to repeat and to purfie the experiment, found his aifiduity 200 attention rewarded by many capital difcoveries. Dr. William Watfon, whofe early and diftinguined profecution of electrical enquinies is well known, mentions, in a paper read at the Royal Society on the 30 oth of UStober, 1746, an experiment of Mr. Canton's, to determine the quantity of eleenticity accumulated in the Leyden phial. Taking the charged phiatin one hand, he made it give a fark to an infulated constuator; which fark he took off with his other hand. This operation he repeated till the whole was dif-
charged ; and by the number of Tparks he eftimated the height of the charge. He found, likewife, that if a charged phial was placed upon electrics, the wire and the coating would give a fpark or two alternately, and that by continuing the operation the phial would be difcharged. Dr. Prieftey has taken notice, that the difonvery has a near affinity to the great difcovery of Dr. Franklin. Mr. Canton, however, did not at that time obferve that the alternate fparks proceed from the two contrary electricities. In the Genticman's Magazine for January, 1747 , he publithed two electrical problems. Towards the end of the year $17 \frac{1}{9} 9$, he was concerned with his friend, the late ingenious Benjamin Robins, Effle in making experiments in order to determine to what height rockets may be made to arcend, and at what diftance their light may be feen *.
"On the 17 th of January, 1750 , was read at the Royal Society, Mr. Canton's method of making artificial magnets, without the ufe of, and yet far fuperior to any, natural ones $\uparrow$.

* The firt trial was on the 29 th of Septemher that year, when about a dozen rockets, made by a perion many years employed in the Royal Laboratory at Woolwich, were fred from London Field, Hackney. The heights to which they afcended were meafured by Mr. Canton (Mr. Robins being prefent), at the diffance of 1200 yards from the polt from whence shey were fired. They rofe in general to about 400 yards, and the higheft to about 600 yards; and were feen by different perions, ftationed on purpole, at the diftance of 35 miles. On the $2 d$ of $A_{p r i l}$, 750 , fome rockets, conftructed by Mr. Banks and Mr. Samuel De Cofta, of Devonfhire-fquare, were fired off, when feveral of the latter genteman's rofe to ioco yards, and one to 1200 yards : the heights to which thefe afcended were, likewife, all takea by Mr. Canton.
+ Having procured a dozen bars, fix of foft fteel, each three inches long, a quarter of an inch broad, and one-twentieth of an inch thick, with two prieces of iron, each half the length of one of the bars, but of the fame breadth and thicknefs; and fix of hard fteel, each five and a half inches long, half an inch broad, and three-twentieths of an inch thi $k$, with two pieces of iron of laalf the length, but the whole breadth and thicknefs of one of the hard bars; they were all marked quite round them at one end.-Then having fixed one of the foft bars with a piece of fewing fikk near the top of a poker (which was held upright between the knees), with its marked end downwards, with a pair of tongs held neariy in a vertical pofition, the bar was ftroked hy the lower end from the bottom to the tap, about ten times on e:ich fide, which gave it a magnetic porver fufficient to lift a minali key at the marked end; which end, if the bar was fufpended on a point, would turn toward the north, and is therefore called the North Pole of the bar.

Fon of the foft bars having been impregnated after this manner, the other two were laid paraliel to each other, at the diftance of about a quarter of an inch between the two pieces of iron belonging to them, a north and fouth pole againet each piece of iron : then taking two of the four bars, already made magnetical, they were placed together fo as to make a double bas in thicknets, the north pole of the one even with the forth pole of the other : the remaining two were then put to thefe, one on each fide, fo as to have two north and two fouth poles together. The north poles were then ieparated by a large pin foom the fouth poles, and phaced perpendiculaty with that end downward on the middle of one of the parallel bars, the two north polss towards its fouth, and the two fouth poles towards its north end : they were then flid backward and forward three or four times the whole length of the bar; and being removed from the middle of this, they were placed on the middle of the other bar, in the fame manner as before, which was gone over in the fame manner; then the bars being turned the other fide upwards, the former operation was repeated; which being done, the two were taken from between the peces of iron, and the two outermoft of the touching bars bsing
placed iptheir toom, the remaining two were made the outermoft of the four to touch thefe

* This paper, which had been written fome time before, would fooner have been commonicateil to the Society, but that our author apprehended that the publication of it might have been injurious to Dr. Gowen Knight, who procured confiderable pecuniary advantages by tuuching needles for the mariner's compais, and kept his method a fecret. But Mr. Canton having fhewn his experiments to Martin Folkes, Efq. that gentleman was of opinion, that a difcovery of fuch general utility to mankind ought not to be withbeld from the public on any private confideration. Accordingly, our philofopher foon afterwards gave it to the Royal Society, and exhibited before that leamed body the main experiment itfelf, together with fome others relative to the fame fubject, all which fucceeded greatly to their fatisfaction. Mr. Canton's paper upon this occafion procured him, on the 220 of March, 1750 , the honour of being elected a Member of the Suciety; and, on the St. Andrew's day following, the farther honour of receiving the mof diftinguinted teftimony of their approbation, in the prefent of their gold medal. On the 2 Ift of April, in the fame year, he was complimented with the degree of Mafter of Arts by the Iniverfity of Aberdeen; and on the 3oth of November, 1751 , he was chofen one of the Council of the Royal Society.
"In 1752, when the Act paffed for changing the Style, Mr. Canton gave to the Earl of Macclesficld feveral memorial canuns for firding leap-year, the dominical letfer, epacł, \&c. \&c. This he did with a view of having them inferted in the Common Prayer-Book ; but he happened to be too late in his communication, the form in which they now itand having been previonfy fettled. Theie canors, with an explication of the reaton of the rules, were afterwards given to the Rev. Dr. Jennings, who was thankful for the permifion of inferting them in his Introduction to the Ufe of the Globes.
"On the 2 oth of July, 175 ?, our philofopher was fo fortunate as to be the fint per-
fon in England who, by attracting the electric fire from the clouds during a thunder-ftorm, verifieal Dr. Franklin's hypothefis of the fimilarity of lightning and electricity, Mr . Canton's fuccefs was owing to his precaution in fartening a tin cover to his apparatus, in order to fecure his glafs tube, which fupported it, from rain: By this means he was enabled to get fparks at the diftance of half an inch; but the appearance ceafed in two minutes. On the 6 th of December, 1753 , his paper, entitled,' Eilectrical Experiments, with an Attempt to account for their feveral lhenomena, was read to the Royal Society. The experiments in this communication tend to prove that the electrical fluid, when there is a redundancy of it in any body, repels the electrical fuid in any other body, whon they are brought within the fphere of each other's infitence, and drives it into the remote parts of the body, or cuite out of it, if there be any ontlet for that purpore : in other words, that bodies immerged in elcetrical atmofpheres always beconce poifeffed of the electricity contrary to that of the boxiy in tie atmorphere of which they are immerged. At the time of making thefe experiments, Mrr. Canton was of opioion with Dr. Franklirs, that excited glafs emits the electric fluid, but that excited wax receives it. Afterwards, however, he faw reafon to think that electric atmofpheres are not made of effluvia from excited or electrified bodies; but that they are only an alteration of the fate of the electric fluid contained in, or belonging to, the air furrounding them to a certain diftance. Excited glafs, for initance, repels the eleciric fluid from it, and confequently beyond that diftance makes it more denfe ; whereas excited wax attracts the electric fluid exifting in the air nearer to it, making it narer than it was beforc. In the fame paper Mr. Canton mentioned, likewife, his having difcovered, by a great number of experiments, that fome clouds were in a pofitive, and fome in a negative ftate of electricity. Dr. Franklin, much about the fame time, made the like
with; and this procefs was repeated till each pair of the bars had been touched three or four times over, which gave them a confiderable inagnetic power. The half dozen were then put together, after the manner of the four, and with them two pair of the hard bars (placed between their irons, at the diftance of about half an inch from each other) were touched, the foft bars being then laid afide, and the renmining two hard bars were impregnated by the four above mentioned ; and the fame method was ooferved as with the finft bars, till each pair had been touched two or three times over, which gave them nearly as much magnetic virthe as they were capable of receiving.

The firft hint of ufing the poker and tongs to communicate magnetifm to fteel bars, was taken from Mr. Canton obferving them one evening, as he was fitting by the fire, to be nearly in the lame direction with refpect to the earth as the dipping needle. He therice concluded, that they mult, from that pofition and the frequent blows they receive, have acquired fome magnetic virtue, which, on trial, he found to be the cafe; and therefore he emFloyed them to impregnate his bars, inttead of having recourfe to the natural loadfone.

Euror. Mac.
Cfc
difcovery
difcovery in America. This circumftance, torether with our author's conftant defence of the Doctor's hypothefis, induced that excellent philofopher, immediately on his arrival in England, to pay Mr. Canton a vifit, and gave rife to a friendfhip which ever after continued without interruption or diminut:on. On the ruth of November, 1754 , was real at the Royal Society, 'A Letter to the izight Hon. the Earl of Macclesficld, concerning fome new electrical Experiments.' Till the publication of this Letter, the fame elo.tricity had always been produced by the fame eleáric. The friction of glafs had alwayy produced a pofitive, and the friction of fealing-wwax, \&c. a negative electricity. Theie were thought to be effential and unchaugeable properties of thofe fubftances.
" But Mr. Canton difcovered that it depended wholly on the rubber and the furface of the electric, whether the electricity produced chould be pofitive or negative. On St. Andrew's day, 1754, he was a fecond time efected one of the Council of the Royal Society for the year enfuing. In the Lady's Diary for 1756, our author anfwered the prize-queftion that had been propofed in the preceding year. The queftion was, "How can what we call the flosting of fars be beft accounted for? What is the fubitance of the pheromenon ; and in what fate of the atmofphere doth it moft frequently fhew itfelf:" The folution, tho' anonymons, was fo fatisfactory to his friend Mr. Thomas Simpfort, who then conducted that work, that he fent Mr.Canton the prize, accompanied with a note, in which he faid, he was fure that he was not mitaken in the author of it, as no one befres, that he knew of, could have anfwered the queftion. Our philofopher's next communication to the public was a Letter in the Gentlemnn's Magazine for Sept. 1759, on the electrical properties of the Tommalin, in which the laws of that wonderful fone are haid dumn in a very concife and elegant manner. On the $13^{\text {th }}$ of December, in the fame year, was read, at the Royal Society, "An Attempt to accouni for the regular Diurnal Variation of the Horizontal Magnetic Needle ; and alfo for its irregular Variation at the Time of an Aurnra Borealis." In this paper Mr. Canton proves, by experiments, that the attractive power of the magnet (whether natural or artificial) will decreafe while the magnet is heatiog, and encrernfe white it is cooling. A complete year's obServations of the diumal variations of the i.cedle are anvexed to the paper. On the sth of November, 1 - 61 , on author communicated io the Royal socicty an account of the tranft of Venus, June $6,1-6 \mathrm{t}$. His obferYations meve made in Spitil-fquare, and the
apparent time of the firft contact was 8 h . 18 m .4 I fec. ; of the laft contact, 8 h .37 m . 4 fec. Mr. Canton's next communication to the Society was a Letter to Dr. Benjamin Franklin, and read Feb. 4, 1762 , containing fome remarks on Mr. Delaval's electrical experiments. On the 16 th of December, in the fame year, another curinus addition was made by him to philofophical knowledge, in a paper, entitled, "Experiments to prove that Water is not incompretlible." Thefe experiments are a complete refutation of the famous Florentine experiment, which fo many philofophers have mentioned as a proof of tie incompreflibility of water. On St. Andrew's day, 1763 , our author was the third time elected one of the Council of the Royal Eociety; and on the 8th of November in the following year he read, before that learned Body, his farther experiments and obfervations on the comprefiibility of water and fome other fluids. The eftablifhment of this fact, in oppofition to the received opinion formed on the hatty decifion of the Florentine Acadeny, was thought to be deferving of the Sexciety's gold medal. It whas accordingly moved for in the Council of the year 1764 ; but many verbai objections having been mate by fome Members of the Society, whofe wifh it was to overturn, if poffible, the theory Mr. Canton meant to eftablifh, the Council came to a refulution, that the experiments fhould be repeated in the prefence of a Committee appointed for that purpore. It confifted of the following noblemen and gentlemen, viz. the Earl of Morton, the Prefulent; Lord Charles Cavendifh ; Irrael Mauduit, Efq.; Mathew Raper, Efr. ; Mr. John Ellicott; Dr. William Watton; Dr: Charles Morton; Mr. James Short; Dr. Benjamin Franklin; George Lewis Scott, Efq. ; Edward Delaval, Efq. ; and Francis Bliake, Eiq. The Committee, than which a morerefpectable one could not eafily have been chofen, were to report the refule of their trials, together with their opinions, to the Council. The Council, at the fame time, defired the Prefident to requelt, that thofe Members who had any objections to offer againft Mr. Canton's experiments on the compreffibility of water, or the theory deduced from them, would deliver fuch objactions in writing. The experiments were thewn by our philofopher, at his own houfe, to the Committee. To Lord Morton they were exhibited feveral times; his Lordflip having confantly fome new oljection to make, though he always expreffed himfelf fatisfied with them at the period of the expibition. But a ball, filled with mercury, having accidentally fallen upon and hurt the foot of Mr. Mauduit, who accompanied the Earl of

Morton, Mr. Canton took that opportunity of informing his Lordfhip, that if, after having feen the experiments repeated fo often, he ftill doubted of the fact, he defpaired of convincing him, and fould therefore give himfelf no farther concern about the matter, but would leave the paper to fhift for itelelf. It met, however, with a moft able defender in Lord Charles Cavendifh, whe interefted himfelf greatly in the atrair. His Lordthip attended all the meetings of the Committee, and gave a very accurate account of their proceedings, in a paper delivered to the Council ; in which he anfwered, with great peripicuity, every difficulty that had been raifed with regard to the doctrine of compreffibility. Notwithatanding the requeft of the Council, none but verbal objections were made. The Committee came, therefore, to the following refulution: That in forming their opinion on the merits of Mr. Canton's experiments, they could pay no regard to any objections that were not delivered in writing. Having met feveral times, from the 6th of July 1765 , to the 21 ft of November in the tame year, they male their report in the three fubfequent articles: r. The Committee, from repeated trials, fiuk Mr. Canton's experiments verified. 2. The hypothefis of the comprefibility of water will account for the phanomena in Mr. Canton's experiments. 3. It does not appear, from any reafoning or experiments hitherto produced to the Committee, that the phenomena in Mr. Canton's experiments can be accounted for from any wither caufe. In confequence of this report, the Council unanimoutly voted him the gold medal, which was accordingly delivered to him on the 30 th of November, 1765 .
"The next communication of our ingeEinus author to the Royal Society, which we fhall take notice of in this place, was on the 22d of December, 1768 , being "An eafy Methool of making Photphorus that will imbile and emit Light like the Bolognian Stone, with Experirnents and Obfervations." When he firf fhewed to Dr. Franklin the inftantaneous light acquired by fome of this phofphorus, from the near difcharge of an electrified bottle, the Doctor immediately exclaimed, "And God faid, Let there be liglit, and there was light." The Dean and Chapter of St. Paul's having, in a letter to the Prefident, dated March 6, 1769, requefted the opinion of the Royal Society relative to the beft and moit effectual method of fixing electrical conductors to preferve that cathedral from damage by lightning, Mr. Canton was one of the Committee appointed to take the letter into confideration, and to report their opinion upon it. The gentlemen joined with him in this. brfinefs were Dr, Watron,

Dr. Franklin, Mr. Delaval, and Mr. Willons Their report was made on the 8 th of June following; and the mode recommended by them has been carried into execution. This will probably contribute, in the moft cffertual manner, to preferve the noble fabric of 'St. Paul's from being injured by lightning. The laft paper of our author's which was read befure the Royal Society, was on the 2 Ift of December, 506 , and contained experiments to prove that the luminoufnets of the fea arifes from the putrefaction of its animal fubitances. In this pajer Mr. Can:ton, without entering into the confideration of the feveral opinions of philufophers concerning this luminous appearance, contents himielf with relating a few experiments; whicls any perfon may eafily make, and which, he thinks, will point out its true caufe. In the account now given of his communications to the public, we have chiefly confined ourfelves to fuch as were the moft important, and which threw new and diftinguifhed light on various objects in the philofophical works. Befides thefe, he wrote a number of papers, both in earlier and in later life, which appeared in feveral different publications. We may add, that he was very particular with regard to the neatnefs and elegance of his apparatus; and that his addrefs in conducting his experiments was remarkably confpicuous.
" The clofe and redentary life of Mr. Canton, arifing from an unremitted atternion to the duties of his profeflion, and to the profecution of his philofopincal enqquiries and experiments, probably contributed to fhorten his days. The diforder into which he fell, and which carried him off, was a droply. It was fuppofed, by his friend Dr. Milner', to be a dropfy in the thorax. His death was on the 22 d of March, 1772 , in the $54^{\text {th }}$ year of his age, to the great regret of his family, and of his literary and other acquaintance. Nor was his deceafe a fmall lufs to the interefts of knowledge; fince from the time of life in which he died, and his happy and fuccefsful genius in philofophical purtuits, he might have been expected to have enriched th: World of Science with new dicoveries. Mi:Canton was of a very ami.ble character a ud manners. In converfation he was calni, mild, and rather fparing than redundant: what he did fay was remarkably fenfible and judicious. He had much pleafure in attending the meetings of the Royal Society, and fome voluntary private focieties of learned and intclisenent perfons, to which he belonged. Amons the reft of his friends, whom he frequently met at one or other of thefe focieties, may $b$. mentioned Dr. Bradley, Mr. Thomas Simpfon, Dr. Pemberton, the Rer. Di. Owen, the

Rev. Mr. Thorefby, Dr. Frarklin, Dr. Price, Dr. Prieftley, Dr. Savage, Mr. Burgh, Mr. Rofe, Dr. Amory, Dr. Jefferies, Dr. Furneaux, Mr. Radclife, Mr. Demfham, Mr. Collings, and Dr. Rees. At moft of thefe agrceabie and literary converfations, the writer of the prefent article had many years the happinets of knowing and efteeming the undertanding and the virtues of Mr. Canton. By his wife, who furvived him, he left feveral children. His eldeft fon, Mr. William Canton, fucceeded him in the academy at Spital-fquare, which he carries on with great reputation ; and he alfo purfues with advantage the fame philofophical fudics to which his ingenious and worthy father was fo eminently devoted."

We fhould have been happy to have inferted the whole of the notes, containing the experiments to afcertain whether the electricity produced in certain inftances be pofitive or negative; the lavs of the tourmalin; the experiments which refute the famous one of the Florentine Academy; thofe which prove the comprefilibility of water; and the procefs for making a phofphorus refemblius in its qualities the Bolognian fone; but our limits would not admit of $i t$. The experiment, however, for proving that the luminoufnefs of the fea proceeds from the putrefaction of its animal fubftances, we have here fabjoineel.
"Into a gallon of fea-water, ina pan about fourteen inches in diameter, he put in the evering a fmall freft whiting, and took notice that neither the whiting nor the water when agitated gave any light. The next night that part of the fill which was even with the furface of the water was luminous, but the water itfelf dark. The end of a stick being drawn thro' the water, it appeared luminous all the way behind it, but gave light only where difturbed. When all the water was ftiryed, the whole became luminous, and appeared like milk. The water was moft luminous when the firh had been in it about twenty-eight hours; but could not give any light, by being fitired, after it had been in it three days.
" Having pot a gallon of freft water into one pan, and a gallon of fea-water into another, a frefh herring was put into each; the next night the whole furface of the fenwater was luminous, without being ftirred, but much more fo when put in motion ; and thie upper part of the herring, which lay confiderably below the furface of the water, was very bright. The freflh water and the fifh in it were both dark. There were feveral bright luminous fpots on different patts of the furface of the rea-water; and the whole, when viewert by the light of a candle, feemed covered with a grealy foum. The light of the fen-water was not quite gone before the feventh night; but the frefh water and fifh in it were perfectly (dark, we prefume, is omitted) during the whole time. The thermometer was generally above fixty.
" Into a gallon of frem water commont or fea-fait was put, "till, by an hydrometer, it was found to be of the fame feccific gravity with fea-wrater. In another galion of frefly water two pounds of falt were diffilved, and into each of thefe a finall freth herring was put; the artificial fea-water appeared exnctly like the real in the preceding experiment : its light lafted about the fame time, and went of in the fatne manner. The other water never gave any light; and the herring, which was taken out of it the feventh night, and wafted from its falt, was found from and fweet; but the other herring was very foft and putrid, much more fo than one which had been kept as long in freth waser. From thefe experiments it is evident, that the quantity of falt in fea-water hattens putiefaction, as the firn which hall been kept in water of that degree of faltnefs was found io be muchit more putrid than that which had been kept the fame time in frefh water. It may be worth remarking, that, tho' the greateft fummer heat is woll known to promote putrefaction, yet twenty degrees more than that of the human blood feem to hinder it; for the heat of if8 degrees was found to deftroy the luminoumefs of firf in lefs that half a minute."

Oiginal Love-Letters between a Lady of Qunlity and a Perfon of inferior Station. 2 Vols, London, J. Bew, $: 784$.

WE are by no means aumirers, but, on the contiary, avow ourfelves open enemies to that inundation of Novels and Love-Letters wherewith, for the emolument of the owners of Circulatitig Libraries, the public are ammally, nay, daily, overwhelmed, and which, for the muft part, contwin nothing either inter ofting of amufing,
much lefs inftructing. They are at beft a compound of trite common-place remarks jumbled together without fill or judgement, interlarded either with an elopement, or a violen: fcizurc of the Heroine, followed by a refcue and a ducl, and almoft always concluding with a wiedding ; tending only to give a romartic turn of thought to the yourh of both.

Texes, efpecially the female, by whom they are more generally read. Thefe Letters, however, by no means deferve to be placed on a level with fuch productions; and we readily agree with the Editor, who Gays, "If the language of tender, virtuous, and polifhed minds have any value; if a chafle and mutual, but fingular pations be calculated to intereft and to charm; if affecting pictures of human hopes, agitations, and difappointments, are inftructive to the mind, thefe Letters cannot fail of being received with that approbation which they highly ceferve." But tho' they interefl, tho' they even charm, admitting they infirud, are we authorized to conclude that they therefore improve the mind ? which is, or ought to be, the main ohject. If they do not anfwer this end; if they do not meliorate the heart, as well as enlarge the underftanding; if they do not tend effectually to reftrain vice, and encourage virtue, they are but amoniones nuga, and the author cannot be faid to have completely carried his point. He may have, and our author certainly bas, a great deal of the dulce: he has new-crefied his thoughts, frequently in a moft pleafing manner; tho' his ftile, in fome places, favours too ftrongly of orientality; but is, upon the whole, clanical and chafte. Yet, after all, the difficulty recurs, and we are at a lofs to find the utile, and camnot help exclaiming, Cui bono?

How far thefe Letters are originals, we prefume not to deteraine; we only give the Editer's words, and leave the reader to form his own judgement. "When I affert," fays the Editor, " the foliowing Letters to be original, and writen under the circumftances which they illuttrate, I bring no proof; and therefore leave their credibility to reft upon my anonymous affertion, or their own internal didence. If the latter dives not accompany them, I do not with the reader to reit upon the former. If I could have compofed them myfelf, I would not lave yielded the repuration of them to fuppofitious characters.
"In giving them to the public, no fecret is divulged, and no confidence is betrayed. The perfons between whom they pafied camuot now be atfected by their publication. One of them is beyond the reach of this worle's contempt or approbation, and the wther is entirely regarilefs of it."

We cannot, however, omit obfervins, that there is a ftrong family-ikenefs between the Hero of the piece and Martiy in the Man of Fceling; and a no lefs fliking fimilarity of ftile between the preface and the buly of the work, from which we fhall now , ielect fome few palfages.

The firf Letter convins a hatant avawa!
of the gentleman's pafion, which he artfully introduces by relating his ciream of the preceding night; where, after giving a truly eaftern defcription of a Lover's Paradife, he thus concludes: "Here, curfe on the intruding morn! I awoke; yes, I awoke, but to lament how firm a rock fupports our cares, and with how fivift a wing our plea. fures Ily away ?"

The Lady's anfwer is an evident conferfron that the writer is by no means indifferent to her, but in a manner the moft delicate and guarded. As it is but fhort, we have inferted it entire.
" Though your dream was affuredly infpired by fome celeftial Power, and though it is highly flattering to my vanity, does it become me to anfwer the Letter which contains your benutiful deicription of it? This is a queftion which I fifer to you, without having dared to addrefs it to myfelf. The conteft between Reafon and Inclination is unequal, and of fhort duration : indeed, my underftanding is not fufficiently enlightened to difcover why Reafon fhould oppofe itfelf with fo much rigour to the inclinations of an unperverted mind. Where is the iniprum dence, or what can be the crime, in acknowledging the pleafure which fuch a letter as yours is formed to beftow on her who receives. it? If it had appeared in a printed volume, I might have admired it without referve, and have declared my aumiration without the fear of reproach: why may I not add, for it is the truth, that I fhould have withe? it to have been written to me? Finding myfelf then, as I now do, in the poffeffion of foch a, Letter, why may I not afk for fuch ano-' ther :"

This Letter, notwithitanding its delicacy, is not devoid of a fumficient portion of fophiftry; nor has the Laly a bad knack at making a difinction without a diference. If Reafon oppofed itielf lefs rigorounty to the inclinations even of an unperverted mind, we are apt to fear it would not long continue in its unperverted fate. "The heart of man," we are toid, " is, abore all things, deceitfuh to itfelf." We are too ready to approve and almire what to us appears right and amiable, without fufficiently examining whether it be really an object of efteem or admiration. There is not a greater proverbial truifm than "that the woman who deliberates is loft."

Among many other pleafng paftages in his reply, the following is not the lealt fo. "You are pleafed to fay that my Letter is highly fiattering to you. Alas, my dear Lady ! fuch applaufe as mine is not worth a moment's. vanity. I have no riches; honours and titles belong not to me; my day is pant, and let it ga; tior du I will for its :eturn, unlefs by
giving confequence to the vanquifich, it may extend the fame of the victor."

The annexed defription has fomething not only truly picturefque, but uncommonly affecting: "I paffed yefterday afternoon through a moft beautiful part of Berkflaire : the Thames rolled its filver wave on my tight ; and to my left, the hills, vallies, and woodlands appeared in all the luxury of vernal beauty. But this was not all;--your Letter was in my hand. In a garden, by the way-fide, I faw a youthful pair walking together; the hung upon his arm, and two beautiful chiidren were playing about them. I gazed for a minute on the affecing groupe, and I thein looked upon your Letter. I turned my eyes to the river, and faw the inverted landicape in its cryftal mirror, and then I lonked upon your Letter. I beheld a boatman ftop his little bark; I heard him cali to a milk-maid in the meadow : fhe ieft her pail upon the grafs, and haftened to the hank: they were in tender converie together, when my eyes turned from them to look upon the paper inferibed with your name. At the bottom of a teep hill I alighted from the chaife, and as I flowly afcended, my attention was turned to a fparrow labousing to bear away a fraw which lay in the road : thrice it dropped from his bill, and thrice the little bird returned to the charge: I watched its perfeverance, and Thared in all its pleafure, when it bore away the prize to a neighbouring bufh; and again I looked upon your Letter. Oin! cried 1, if ever Heaven's grace gave feeling to my heart, or eloquence to my lips, it is at this moment ! wherefure, oh wherefore, then, is not Lucinda by my fide?"

Tho not one of there thoughts is either new or uncommon, yet the artful, tho' feemingly artlefs manner in which they are combined forms an whole that breathes the very enthufiarm of love, and which cannot fail of producing tender emotions even in the moft unfeeling mind.

The Lady's remarks on fancy and an acsive imagination are pertinent and forcible, and may even be uifful to her own fex. " What a rich, an abundant mine of fatisfaction is fuch a fancy as yours! what a bright ornament for profperity, what an infallible confolation in adverfity! It poffeffes the capacity of making the days of the happy much happier, and of throwing a ray of com-
fort round the darkeft cavern of difteff. I cons* gratulate my friend that he is bleffed with this rare gift of Heaven, and were I a man, I hould Etivy him the pofferfion of it; but, in a female character, it is rather a donscrous than a ciefirable quality: A britliant fancy, accompanied with that kind of fenfibility which gives it all its real merit, is a faithlefs inmate of the virgin's heart: It makes us the envy of our own fex, the ridicule of yours, and too often the eafy dupe of both. A wroman without foftnefs is a monfer, and without a certain degree of fentiment and delicacy fhe cannot be amiable; but an active imagination and an onreflecting fympatiy are the fecret and molt dangerous enemies to female happinefs." -

The Gentleman, after having, in the nintis Letter, which is a very long one, given a truly affecting account of his life previous to his acquaintmace with the Lady, in the thirteenth, in anfwer to one of hers, in which the offers to procure him a piace at Court, has, in aftigning his reafons for refufing her offer, drawn a very ftrikins, tho' not flatering pictare of this envied abode of Princes, with which we fonil conclude our extracts.
"There are few men (fays the witer) entirely free from prejudices: at leatt, I am not one of the number; and among the preporfeffions which belong to me, 1 poffels a molt rooted one againft a Court and all its appen. dages of parade, vanity, and deceit.
" I never was at St. James's but three times in my life, and then mere!y to indulge a naturat curiofity. The Court is a country of which I farce know the gengrijhy, whofe langunge I do not underftank, with whofe inhabitants I never had any communication, and whofe manners, laws, and cinfoms are as unknown to me as the hieroflyphics of an Egyptian obelifk. 1 have, indeed, read and heard of it ; but $I$ do not renember one favourable defcription : dangerous coatt, hidderz rocks, fatal quickrands, fudden fqualls, and? fiweeping hurricanes, are univerfally faid to furround and make part of it ; wise its inhabitants have ever been defcribed as an hypocritical, faithlefs, traitorous race, whofe vices are contagious, and whofe friendfhip is ruin.

E'ingaunare, il mentir, la frocie, il furto,
Ft la rapina di pieta veftita,
Crefcert col danno e precipzio altrui,
E far a fe de laltrui biafmo more,
Son le virtu di quella gente infida*,

* Deceit and falthood, fraud and robbery,

And rapine doath'd in fair Religion's gab,
The wifta to rife upon anether's ruin,
And honour gain by telling other's crimes,
2here and the firtiats of that frithlefs racs.

* "Tho' I have been affecter, even to tears, at this inftance of your anxious regard, I cannot repect with a ferious mind on the idea of your philofophic friend being equipped in the parade of court-fervice, and engaged in the veriatile ceremonies of fuch a fituation. I thould be the very figure of aukwardnefs both in body and mind; for I floould thinik as clumfily as I fhould act, and prove a weeful dithonour to your recommendation. My mind, however idly it may be employed, has too much businefs of its own to poifers the calm vacancy fo neceffary to a courtier's duty. Beffes, I could not be fatisfied with receiving the wages of idlenefs, and ranging myielf among thofe gandy miferable figures who compofe, and are neceffary to the pageantry of a palace. I do deciare, in the fincerity of my heart, that I had rather be a turnfit in the royal kitchen, than a falking courtautomaton ; tho' it fhould be my duty to encreale the groupe of fplendid notbings in the prefence of Majefty. 1 truft and believe that I have an heart to lick the duft before fuperior virtue; but, at the fame time, I have a mind which would diflain to cringe before the fool or the villain, tho' decked with
titles, furrounded with wealth, and clothed with greatnefs. I am not one of thofe who would be contented

> "To live by pulling off the hat,
> " Ant-every day, and every hour, "To bow to Images of Power."

Throughont thefe volumes the writer or writers have endeavoured, and frequently with no fmall degree of fuccefs, to imitate (if we may be allowed the expreftion) the imimitable and happy pathetic touches of the ever-to-be-admired Sterne; and have alfo difplayed no inconfiderable thare of knowledge in cleveloping the intricate receffes of the human heart.

Upon the whole, if, after the opinion we have given of this kind of productions in general, we could with propriety recommend any, we certainly fhould thefe Letters, as containing more good fenfe conveyed in more pleafing language, and as being lefs liable to do harm (which is faying much in their praife) than any thing that has appeared for fome time part in that line.

The Domeftic Phyfician : or, Guardian of Health; pointing out in the moft familiar Maner the Symptoms of every Diforder incident to Mankind, Together with their gradual Progrefs, and the Method of Cure. By B. Cornwell, M. L. Sold for the Author, 198 , Fleet-itreet.

THERE is nothing new in the general plan of this work, many publications of a like nature having from time to time preceded it. The author of the prefent quotes the moft eminent authorities, in corroboration of his own, for the prefcriptions and mode of treating the feveral ditorders on which he has written.

The author opens his work by a preface, in which he gives a fummary of medical hiftory from the origin of the art to its eftablifhment under the aufipices of Hippocrates, and onward to the elucidations of Hervey; who feems to have finally fixed it on the liberal bais of philofophy.

In the work itfelf the author has adhered to the tenor of his promife in the title, by arranging the whole army of difeafes that aflail the human conititntion from infancy to old ase ; and a moft formidable appearance they make to any poor mortal who feels himfelf liable to their attack. In his prefcriptions he has followed the authority of the moft eminent of the Facuity both in the laft and prefent centuries, whofe works he has quoted in fupport of his opinions; and the modes of treatment he has pointed out are in general dational, and
agreeable to the beft eftablifhed maxims of modern practice. He feems to intend this production chiefly for the ufe of private families, and perfons remote from profeffional aid, either in point of fituation or circum ${\underset{F}{F}}$ ftances.

In many places his frequent ufe of technical terms will render his meaning rather odfcure to many of his unlearned readers : and fome diforders of which he treats are of fo dangerous a nature, as to render caution neceffary with unikilful perfons in relying entirely on their own judgement ; for; with regard to fymptoms, the beft maxims of theory require the ikill of practice to carry them into effect; nor is it poilible for the utmoft effort of profefional excellence to transfer its own perfection to minds untutored in any of its principles.

On the whole, however, the work will be found extremely ufeful to that clafs of per fons for whom the author proferfes chiefy to intend it ; and the effort is lighly meritorious, in conveying to humble life the means of preferving and improwing the greateft of all fublunary blefings.

An Abridzement of Captain Cook's laft Voyage, performed in the Years $1776,1777,1778$, 1779 , and 1780 , for making Difcoveries in the Northern Femifhere, by Order of His Majefty. Extracted from the Quarto Edition, in Three Volumes; containing a Relation of all the interefting Tranfactions, particularly thole relative to the unfortunate Death of Captain Cook; with his Life, by Captain King. London. G. Keanley. 1;84.

THIS epitome, in which all the nautical and aitronomical parts are entirely omitted, as being onty interefting to profeffional or fcientific readers, is meant to accommodate thofe of a different clafs, who cannot conveniently go to the expence of the larger edition. It coutains an abridgement of Capt. King's account of the life and public fervices of Capt. Cook, as alfo a moft elegant infcription to his memory; together with an engraving, from a medal executed by Mr. Pingo for the Royal Society, to perpetuate it. The moft interefting parts of the voyase are extracied; and tho", as the Editor obferves, "the chief difficulty in the execution of fuch compreffed productions is to preferve the felect
paffages, without deftroying the chain or connexion of the narrative," he has fucceeded fo bapirily in the attempt, that we doubt not the senerous encouragement of thofe for whole fatisfection he has been at the pains of making this Abridgement, will amply reward his labours. As we have already given extracts from the original work, it woulu clafh with our plan to give any from this; we fhall therefore only add, that tho it bears evident marks of hafte, we thiuk it highly merits the perufal of the curious, and will afford them, we will venture to affirm, much amufement, at a very triflings expence.

A new and cafy Introduction to Geography, hy Way of Qneftion and Anfwer, divided into Leffens. Principally defigned for the Ufe of Schools. By Richard Gadefly, Printed for the Author, and fold by S. Bladon, No. I3, Faternoiter-Row. 1783.

T$O$ fmooth the road to fcience, though a humble is yet an ueful takk, and they who perfurm it with fuccefs are entitled to fome fhare of praife. Among this number we think Mr. Gaderby may be enrolled. He has given in a frall compafs a better geography for children than any we have yet feen. Indeed, in fome refpects, it feems to excel works far exceeding it in fize and price, and for which (though in matters purely geographical they be lefs inftructive) their authors enjoy a greater fhare of fame than that of the work before us can hope to atteain. It has been a cortiderable obitacle to the progrefo of this !cience, that the authors of Geographical Grammars, inftead of confining therafelves to what is properly their fubjext, have commonly taken up by far the greatef part of their work with hittotical or political enquiries, and contented themfelves with giving a lift of names of cities, \&c. without the leaf defcription of their fituation or fize. By this means the young reader is difgulted with a dry catalogue of hard words, from which the cannot receive the leaft real inftruction ; and after finifhing the painful tank of getting a few of them by rote, which the as quickly forgets, quits the ftudy rwith the idea that Geography is either entirely ufelets, or at beft will cort more time and trouble than it is worth. Thefe faults our puthor has endeavoured to avoid, and we
think his work may be ufed with advantage by the youth of both fexes ; to the inftruators of whom we recommend it as a nieful compendium.

As indifcriminate praife or cenfure deferve no notice, we thall lay before our readers a fhort fiketch of Mr. Gaderby's plan. He begins his defcription of the countries in each quarter of the globe, from the North, and in the enumeration of the towns and cities follows the fame order; by which means the learner is lefs perplexed in finding them in the map. This method, however, he has not athered to in his account of England, where he generally mentimns the chief town of each county firf. We think that in a future edition it would be an improvement if he uniformly followed his original plan, as youug ftudents of geography are generally as ignorant of the fituation of places in their own country, as of thofe in the moft remote nations, and therefore will find it equally difficult to difcover them in the map. There is a flight inaccuracy, which we will take the freedom to point out. The Straits Lo Maire feparate Staten Land from Terra del Fuego. Cape Horn is the molt fouthern point of Terra del Fuego, but lies a confulerahle diftance from the Straits; whereas, by Mr. Gaderby's account, the fucient may be led to imagtine that the Cape Lies within them.

# For the EUROPEANMAGAZINE. 

## NATURALPHILOSOPHY.

## AN ACCOUNTOFANIMALMAGNETISM.

IT was a favourite opinion of many philofophers of the laft century, that a magnetical principle, or very fubtile fluid, 10 which thicy gave the names of anima mundi, fpiritus univer $f_{\text {dits, }}$ \&c. pervaded the univerfe, and gave to animal bodies a power of attruction and repulfion. This was the Zwo нaymavinós, or animal magnctifin, of Father Kircher *; and as this fluid was fuppofed to have great power over the nerves, and to be analogous to the vital principle, it was foon adopied in the cure of difeafes; efpecially as a difcovery was thought to be made of peles in the human body, by means of which a current of this magnetical huid might be directed to any particular part. It was imagined, that mufie rendered it more efficacious; and that, Jike light, it was capable of being reflected by mirrors. Van Helmont publithed a treatife d: magnetica vulnerum suratione, and other writers extolled it as an univerfal remedy. Thefe opinions became a copious fource of empiricifm and impofture in this as well as other parts of Europe. In 1637, as we learn from Dr. Goodall's hiforical account of the College's proceedings againt cinpirics, one Leverett, a gardener, was fummoned before the College (of Phyficians) for "curing or healing all manner of dif" eafes, but particularly the King's Evil, " by way of ftroking or touching with "his hand." He was accufed of having faid, that "when he ftroked any perfons " to cure them, there went out of him fo " much virtue and ttrength, that he did not "recover it for feveral days," and that the fheets wherein he had laid were "a " (pecial remedy for many difeafes." About thirty years after the profecution of Leverett, a perfon named Greatracks acquired great reputation by a fimilar praftice. An account of his fuccefs was publithed in 1668 , and it is probable that much of his celebrity was due to Mr. Boyle, who confidered him as an extraordinary perfon, and attelted feveral of his cures.
In proportion as found philofophy came to be more cultivated, the vifionary doctrine of animal magnetifm was lefs regarded, and at length feemed to be totally neglected and forgotten. At this time of day: we could hardly have expected to fee it revived; and adopted with enthnfiofm in one of the moft enlightened capitals of Europe: yet fo it has happened. Dr. Mefmer, a German phyfician, educated at Vienna, after having attempted in different parts of Germany, though with little fuccefs, to make profebytes to his fyitem, came to Paris about the
year 1778, and having there announced his opinions, and commenced his operations, fonn acquired uncommon celcbpity, and is faid to have amalfed a very confiderable fortune, at the expence of a credulons pub-lic.-At length the government have interfered, and a Committee has been appointed to inveffigate the merits of his practice. This Commiltee, whofe very judicious report has been analyfed in the Fifin Volume of Dr. Simmons's Lundon Medicul Fournal, corfifted of Melfrs. Boric, Sallin, Darcet, Guillotin, and Majault, of the Faculty us Phyfic ; and of Dr. Benjamin Franklin, and Meflrs. le Roy, Bailly, and Lavoifier, of the Acadeny of Sciences.

The Committee hegin with giving a concile view of M. Mefmer's doctrine, as celivered by himelf in a work entitled Mímoire fur lo dicouverte du nagretifme animal, publihed in 1779. This doctrine, though announced by M. Mefmer as the refult of a difcovery peculiar to himfelf, agrees in all its leadiug principles with the ideas concerning animal magnetifm, delivered by Kircher, Maxwell, and other writers on that fubject, in the laft century.
"Animal magnetifm is a fluid univerfally difperfed : it is the mean of a mutual influence betwixt celeftial bodies, the earth, and animal bodies, -fo continued as to admit of no vacuun--of a fubtilty far beyond that of all other bodies whatever-capable of recciving, propagating, and communicating all the impreffions of motion, and fulceptible of a flux and reflux. The animal hody is fubjected to the influences of thi agent by means of the nerves, which are immediately affected by it. The human body has properties analogous to thole of the inagnel; it has alfo poles. The action and virtue of animal magnctifm may be communicated from one body to other bodies, either animate or inanimate. It operates at a great diftance, without the aflitance of any intermediaie body; is increa!ed and reflected by mirrors; communicated, propagated, and increafed by found: and may be accumulated, coneentraied, and tranfpored. Though the fluid itfelf is univerfal, yet are not all animated bodies alike affected by it. On the contrary, there are fome, though but very few in number, whofe prefence deftroys all the effects of this fluid on other badics.
"Animal magnetifm cures nervous diforders immediately, and other diforders mediately. It amins and perfects the actiou of phylic; provokes and directs falutary crififes; brings the phyfician acquainted with
every circumfance of cresy diforder of every perfon of every age; is never attended witis bad confequences; and is, in fhort, an univerfal means of curing and preferving mankind."

The Committee then tell us, that they sepaired to the houfe of Mr. Deflon, who admits all Mr. Mefmer's principles, and performs cures after his manner. He ac-cordingly-read them a paner, flating that there is but one nature, one difeafe, and one cure, which cure is Animal Magnctifm. He then engaged, 1. To prove the exiftence of athimal magnetilm. 2. To communicate what he knew on the fubject; and 3. To prove the utility of the difcovery of animal magnetifm in the cure of difeafes. The Committee accordingly began their procefs, by attending in the common room where the patients are magnetifed.
The apparatus in ufe in the common magnetic room, confifts of a circular platform made of oak, and raifed about a foot and a half tion the ground. This platform is called the laquet; at the top of it there are a number of holes in which there are iron rods with moveable joints for the purpore of applying them to any part of the body. The patients are formed into a circle round the platform, and each touches his iron rod, which he can apply to any part of his body he pleafes; they are joined to one another by a cord palfid round their bodies, and intended to increafe the effect by communication. In the corner of the room is a piano forte, on which different aits, fometimes accompanied with a fong, are played. Each of the perfons who magnetife helds an iron rod in lis hand ten or twelve feet long. This rad, Mr. Dcflon told the Commitlee, is the conduetor of magnetifm, which is to concentrate it in its point, and render its emanations more fenfible. Sound is another condudtor, and in order to communicate the fluid to the piano forte you need only approach the iron rod to it; the perfon who plays alfo furnifhes fome magnctifm, which is tranfmitted to the patients, who are near, by fotnds.

The interior part of the platform is fo compoled as to concentrate the magnetifm in it; it is the great efervoir, from whence it diffufes itfelf by the branches of iron plunged in it. The Committee took care to fatisfy themiclves by means of an electrometer, and an iron needle not touched with a magnet, that there was no magnet concealed, nor any electricity.

The patients seccive the magnetical influx in all the following ways, i. c. by the iron, the cord, and the found of the piano. They are alfo direttly magnetifed by the Doctor's finger, and the rod held in his hand. This is carried about the face, head, or difeafed parts, always obferving the direttion of the poles. Ru: they are chicfly
magnetifed by the application of the handion and the prefiure of the fixgers on the bypochondria, and lower regions of the itumach.

The effects on the patients are various; fume are not at all affected, others fpit, cough, fweat, and feel extraordinary heats in different pasts of the Lody, and many have very ftrong and extraordinary convulfions. Thefe are catching, fo that when one lias them many more are immediazely atfected. Nothing can a ppear more fingular than thete to a mars who fees them for the firf time: belides violent fcreams, tears, laughter, hiccup, and fpitting of blood, you fee the patients looking out for particular people, finiling to one another, and endeavouring to foften the crifis; but the magnctifer governs them all; for though apparently in a doze, a lonk or a word from hin will wake :hem, fo that it is certain he has a very great command over them. Their convulfons art called Crififes; many women are affeted by them, but very few men.

The Committee foon faw that they could do nothing to the purpofe in this puiblic way, and they very fenfibly determined to make private experiments ; the objects of which were, finf, to know if there was fuch a thing as animal magnetifm; and fecondly, to difcover whether, luppoling it to exilt, it did any good. For it might cxil?, and yet do no good; but it could do no good, if it did not exitt.

With refpect to its exiffence, nobody can fecl or fraell it; fome; indeed, pretend to fee it come out of the finger which cor:ducts it, and to feel its pallage when the finger is carried to the face, or crofs the hand. But in the former cale, what they feel is the infenfible tranfiration, which may be made vifible by the microfcope; and in the fecond, a degree of heat or cold arifing from the different temperaiures of the finger and face. As to the fmell, if ever there is any, it is only the fmell of the heated iron, or that of the fingers. There remain then two ways of trying this rersedy, either by its final effects in curing difeafes, or by its effects immediately perceptilhe in the animal ceconomy. Mi. Deflow recommended the former; but the Phyficians knowing that accident may often cure difcafes where remedics fail, determined to have recourfe to the latter, as the furctt procefs.

1. They tried it, therefore, firt on themfelves, and felt nothing.
2. They then magnetifed feven of Deflon's patients at Dr. Franklin's, at Paffy ; four fele nothing, and three fell or aflected to feel a little.
3. They next magnetifed feveral perfons in higher life, and who could give a rational account of what they felt, and none of thefe folt any thing that deferves to be
mentioned.-Meaning then to afcertain preeifely the effect of imagination in the bulinefs,
4. At times they blindfolded fome of the common peoplr, and deccived them into thinking themfelves magnetifed; and at other times they magnetiled them, without letting them know they did fo. When the imagiaation was flruck, the patients felt fomething, and when it was not trruck they felt nothing at all.
5. Having been told that a magnetifed tree would produce convalfions, they blindfolded a young man, and faid they would lead him towards one. He did feel convalfons, but unluckily they came on when he was moved from the tree, and were itrongeft when be was at the greateft diftance from it. Mr. Deflon faid this was owing to all trees being magnetic ; but if fo, every body fufceptible of magnetifm would fall into convulions on approaching a tree.
6. One woman accultoned t, fecl convulions from magnetifm, felt them when nothing was done to her, owing to the inpreffion that they would come on.
7. Another woman accultomed to be tendered dumb hy her magnetic Doctor, was in the farme manner roudered dumb by the Committec; but it is very extrao dinary, that this took plice only on the bandage, which was at firlt upon her eyes, being iaken off, and nu the hand being drawn acrofs the face exactily in the manner it bad heen drawn when the was magnetifed before. The procels of her ftruggling in vain to fpeak was vifible, and lafted a minute; hut we lec that more fenfes than one were to be affected before it could take place.
8. The fenfe moft vilibly afiected is the fight. A woman juit come out of a crifis at Mr. Deflon's, happening to catch the eye of one of his pupils who magnetifed her, was fixed by it for three quarters of an hour. She could not get sid of this look for fome time, but had it conftantly before her for thrce days fieeping and waking.
9. Imagination will make a crifis go off. A woman in convulion, who was told the Thould be no longer magrictifed, immediately recovered, though the operation went on as before.

From thefe facts the Committee reafon
10. It being proved that imagination acts in the private procefs, it will att more forcibly ftill in the public one : befides, the operator fometimes preifed ftrongly, and for a length of time, on different parts with his hands. The hypochondria and the pit of the ftomach are the parts mott commonly compreffed; and it is cottan in women, that by the prollure of the hypochondria the ovaries may be affected, \&c. \&e,
11. The facthty with whici einotions of the mind produce emotions of the body, and the fympathy by which convalions are communicated from one to many, is notorious from feveral inftances. Not to fpeak of gencral phoenomena, fuch as panics, the uniform courage of an army, a general difpoition to rebel, \&c. \&c. Marechal Villars tellis us a curious ftory of a very fenfible man in the Cevenises, who turned prophet on being fpoke to by a propitetefs, and conceived that from his union with her the Melliah was to come. In the jear 1780, fixty girls who were at facrament at St. Roche's caught convulfions from each other, and the accident frequently returncd.
12. Finally, the touch, imitation, and imagination, are the three grat caufcs of the effects attributed to magnetiin. M. Deflon feems to acknowledge the latter ; but the Committee cannot agiee with him, that fo dangerous a remedy ought to be employed; for convul lions are a ftrong diforder in themfelves, and, if fuffered to be communicated in this manner, may extend to a whole city.

The conclufion drawn by the Committee from all their experiments and obfervat:ons on this fubject is, that animal magnetifm is a mere chimera. They inform us that M. Deflon himfelf has becn induced to acknowiledge, that the imagination has the greatefs flare in the effects produced ; but they obferve, that alcho' the imagination may occafionally be ufeful in pliyfic, as in the infance of faith, where its cffects are mild, and where it may have fome influence on the cure, yet that when it produces convulfions, it afts by violent and deftructive means, and becomes dangerous by multiplying the number of wictims to nervous fenfibility:

0UR Readers may with, in the prefent rage for Balloons, to have a fhort and accurate account of the different aeroftatic voyages that have been made fince Mr. Mont-
golfier's difcovery. We prefent them with the following correet catalogue.

If experiment. 21 ft November 1783 , the Marquis d'Arlandes * and M. Pilatre de

* The Marquis d' Arlandes, one of the two firtt perfons who ever adventured in a ballon to the upper regions of the atmofphere, was broke in the courfe of the late war on a charge of cowardice.

Rozier afcended in a Montgolficr, or bailoon filled with rarified air, from La Muette, at fifty-four minutes paft one o'clock, and their voyage lafted from twenty to twenty-five minutes.

2d. The firft aeroftat filled with inflammable air afcended from the Thuillerics on the ift of December 1783, at forty minutes paft one, and the ingenious difcoverers, as well as adventurers, were Meff. Charles and Robert.

Their voyage lafted two hours and five minutes. The fame day Mr. Charles mounted alone, and continued aloft thirty-five minutes.
gd. The grand Montgolfier of Lyons was elevated at Lyons on the $19^{\text {th }}$ of January 1784; and the travellers were Meff. Jofeph Montgolfier, Pilatre de Rozier, the Compte de Lauraucin, the Compte de Dampiere, the Prince de Ligne, the Compte de la Porte, and $M$. Fonaine. The immenfe machine took fire, but they defeended without injury in about fifteen minutes.
$4^{\text {th }}$. At Milan, on the $25^{\text {th }}$ of February, the Compte Andreani, Melf. Augultin Gerii, and Ch. Jof. Gerli, afcended, and continued in the air about twenty minutes.

5th. Mr. Blanchard made his firf expesiment, and afcended from the Champ de Mars, near Paris, on the 2 d of March, at half pait twelve o'clock, aad continued an hour aud fifteen minutes in his voyage.

6th. On the $13^{\text {th }}$ of March the Compte Andreani and two companions afcended again at ailan, to the height of 850 toifes, and travelled feven miles.
th. At Dijon, on the $25^{\text {th }}$ of April, Dieff. de Morveau and Burtrand alcended at forty-cight minutes palt four, and were one hour and thisty-feven minutes in the air.

8th. At Marfeilles, on the 8th of May, Meff. Bonin and Maret were clevated in an zeroitat fifty feet in diameter, named Le Marfeilloss ; they were onily feven minutes in the air, and travelled a mile and a halt.

9th. At Strafburg, on the $15^{\text {th }}$ of May, a balloon was raifed with two perfons; but the voyage did not fucceed.
10th. At Roven, on the 23 d of May, M. hanchard make his fecond voyage; he sravelled one hour.
11th. At Marfeilles, on the 29 th of May, Meff. Maret and Bremond went up again in the Marfellois. It went rather higher than before, but it took fire, and they efcaped tith great difficuly.

12 ti. At Lyous, on the sth of June, in the prefence of the King of Swerien, M. Fluuguns and Madame Tible afcended in a Montgolfier feventy feet in diameter. This was the firlt Lady who afeented. Their jouraey lutted forty-five minutes.

13th. In Spain, on the fth June, M. Wouche, a youry French panker, ofleided in a Mont ghin made hy the orde. of hie

Infant Don Gabricl. It took fixe, and he efcaped with great difficulty.

14th. At Dijon, on the 12 th of June, Moni. de Morveau and De Virly afcended, and made a voyage of one hour and two minutes.
${ }^{15}$ th. The Suffein was raifed from the Orphan-houle at Nantes, on the $13^{\text {th }}$ of June, at ten minutes paft fix o'clock; the travellers were ivieff. Conftard, de Mally, and Mouchet. They were up fifty-eight minutes,

16th. At bourdeaux, on the 16 th of June: Meff. Darbelet, des Granges, and Chalfour, afcended, and were up one hour and fourteen minutes.

17th. A grand Montgolfier was elerated at Verfailles on the 23 d of June, at forty, five minutes pait four o'clock. The voyagers were Meff. Pilatre de Rozier and Prouf. They were up forty-feven minutes.

It may be mentioned in this recital, that on the 11 th: of Juiy, Melf. Miollan and Janinet failed in thcir public experiment, the on a previous trial their machine had clevated nine perfons with feven hundred pounds of ballaft.

18th. The Mer. Roberts and the Duke de Charites afcended from St. Cloud on the 15 th of July, and continued up about fortyfive miluutes.
19th. Mcff. Blanchard and Boby afcend ed at Rouen on the 18 th of July, and were up two hours and fify-five ininutes.

2oth, The fame Gentieman afcended at Bourdeaux on the 2 Gih of July, and traverfed the Garonne, and the Dordogne.

21 ft . On the 6th of Auguth, Mert. Carny and Louchet afeended from Rhodes, and were up thiriy-five minutes.

22d. On the 6th of September the Suf, frein afcended again from the Orphanhoufe at Nantes. iniefl. Conftard, de Malfy, and Delaynes, were the voyagers. It was up two hours and thirty-two minutes.

23 d . At London, on the $: 5$ th of September, Mr. Lunardi, an Italian, afe nded, and continued in the atmolpliere three hours and twenty minutes, in which tinse he travelled twenty-five iniles.

2qth. The brothers Rubert, and M. Hulin, afeended at Paris on the 1 gith of September from the Thuillerics, and in fix hours and forty minutes travelled onc hundred and fifty miles, which is as yet the longeft journey performed liy aeroitation, and in every particular the moft complete.

- Thus far we have from M. de la Lande; but there are to be added one or two to the above which have taken pluce frace the date of his Journal.
2 zth. Meff. Blanchard and Shclion afconded at Chelfea, near Londion, on the 1 6th of OEtuber, at eight minutes part twelve. Mr. Sheldon alighted at Sunbur", and Mr. Blar chard continus his voyage to Rumfer, ciliant fowny-three miles from

London, which he performed in Icfs than four hours.

Mr. Carnet alfo raifed hinfelf at Philadelphia in a balloon : but the voyage was Thort, owing to its catching fire *.

Nov. 12. Mr. Sadler, of Oxford, afcended from the Phyfic-Garden there, and after croffing Otmoor, Thame, \&c. defcended
near the feat of Sir William Lee. He had the misfortune to beentangled in a tree : the car afterwards fwept the ground, and the balloon rebounded to a confiderable diftance; but at lensth he caft anchor upon, a hedre, and landed fafe upon terra firmathough the balloon was totally demolifhed.

1. From this, and every one of the experiments which bave been made with the Montgolfier, or balloon inflated with rarified air, it is evident, that for purpofes of ufe they can never be depended on. They are fo fabject to accidents, and at the fame time fo unwieldy, that they will hardly be ufed, except of a fmall fize for entertainment.


## CRITIQUE on the ROLLIAD. No.VI.

A$S$ we are credibly informed, that many perfons of late have in vain enquired of their bookfellers for the former impreffions of the Rolliad, we are happy in being able to give notice, thus eariy, of a new edition, the twenty-fivf, now preparing for the prefs with all puinible difpatch. This, like many of the preceding, will be enriched with confiderable additions; of which we purpofe hereafter to give fome account. In the mean time, however, to gratily fuch of our readers as may have been hitherto unfurtunately difappointed in their fearch after the work itfelf, we fhall prefent the public with fome further extracts from the lalt edition, accompanied, as before, with our ob fervations.

We mentioned iong fince, that moft of the paffages intended to he felected for our criticifm, were contained in the fixth book, where Merlin, by means of a magic lantern, fhews to Duke Rollo the great characters, cotemporarics, and fricnds of his illuftrious defcendant, Mr. Rolle. This book, whether it be from the fubject, or, as we fometimes flater ourfelves, from the recommendation of our commentary, has been generally admired above all the reft; and of confequence, it has been revifed, corrected, and improved with uncommon care by the author in the fucceffive editions of the Poem. Thus, in the rineteenth, he introduced for the frlt time his Epifode Parfonic, on the vifion of Dr. Pretyman in St. Margaret's pulpit t; and in the twenticth, the vilion of the new

Board of Indian Commifioners $\ddagger$. At the fame time, alfo, he very much enlarged the defeription of the Houle of Commons, with which he judicioully prepares the reader for the exhibition of Mr. Rollc, and the other political heroes of the age on that theatre of their glory. Maps of the country round Troy have been drawn from the Iliaḋ; and we doubt not, that a plan of St. Stephen's might now be celineated with the utmont aecuracy from the Rolliad.

Merlin firf ufhers Duke Rollo into the lobby; marks the fituation of the two entrances; one in front, the other communicating laterally with the Court of Requelts ; and points nut the topography of the fireplace, and the box

The Gongom Pearfon, whole fonorous Jungs
With "Silence! Room there!" drown an hundred tongucs.
This paffage is in the very firit of prophecy, which delights to reprefent things in the molt lively mamer. We not only fee, but hear Pear $\int o n$ in the execution of his office. The language, too, is truly prophetic; unintelligihie, perhaps, to thoic to whom it is addreffed, but perfectly clear, full, aud forcible to thofe who live in the time of the accompliffment. Duke Rollo might reafonally be fuppofed to ftarc at the barbarous words, Pagod and Gomgom; but we, whoknow one to fignify an Indian id I, and the other an Indian inftrument of mufic, perceive at once the peculiar propriety with which fuch images are applied to an officer of a Houfe of Commons focompletely Indian as the prefent. A writer. of te's judgoment would have contented himfelf with comparing Pearfon fingly to a

## Stutuc in his niche-

and with calling him a Stentor, perhaps, in the next line : but fuch unappropriated fimilies and metaphors could not fatisfy the nice taite of our author.
The defcription of the lobby alfu furnifhes an opportunity of interfperfing a palfage of the tender kind, in praife of the Pomona who atlends there with oranges. Our poet calls her Ilucferin, and, by a dexterous froke of art, compares her to Shiptenia, whole amours with Rollo form the third and fourth books of the Rolliad.
Behold the lovely wanton, kind and fair
As bright Shiptimia, late thy tender care.
Mark how ber winning fmiles and witching ejes
On volder unfede'd orator fhe tries;
Mark with what grace the offers to his hand
The tempting orange, pride of China's lane !

This gives rife to a panegyric on the medical virtucs of oranges, and an oblique cenfuse on the indecent prafice of our loung fenators, who come down drunk firm the eating-room, to fleep in the gailury.

O! take, wife youth, the Hefperian fruit, of ufe
Thy lungs to cherifh with balfamic juice.
With this thy parch'd roof moilten; not confume
Thy hours and guineas in the eatingroom,
Till, fuli of claret, down, with wild uproar,
You reel, and, ftretch'd along the gallery; fnore.

From this the Poet naturally fides into a general caution againft the vice of drunkennefs, which he more particularly enforces by the inftance of Mr. Pitt's late peril from the farmer at W and fworth.

Ah! think, what danger on debauch attends:
Let Pitt, once drunk, preach temp'rance to his friends;
Huw, as he wander'd, darkling, o'er the plain,
His reafon drown'd in Jenkinfon's champagnc,
A ruftic's hand, but that juft fate withftood,
Had thed a Premier's for a robber's blood.
We have been thus minute in tracing the tranfitions in this inimitable palTage, as they difplay in a fuperior degree the wonderful fkill of our Poet, who conld tius bring together an orange-ginl and the prefent pure and immaculate Minitter; a comnection, which, it is more than probable, few of our Readers would in any wife thave fufpected.

## - Ex fumo dare lucem <br> Cogitus, ut $\int p e c i u f a$ de hinc mivacula promas.

From the lobby we are next lid into the feveral Committec-rooms, and other offices adjoining; and among the reft, Merlin, like a noble Lord whole Jiary was fome time fince printed, has takea occafion to injpect the water-cligets;

Where offerings worthy of thefe altars lie;
Specch, ietter, narrative, remark, reply;
With dead-born taxes, innocent of ill,
With cancell'd claufes of the India bill :
There pious Nurthcote's meek rebukes, and here
The lofty nothings of the Sirutineer;
And reams on reams of tracts, that without pain.
Inceffant spring from Scott's prolific brain.
Yet wherefore to this age fhould names be known,
But heard, and then furgotien in their own?

Turn then, my fon, \&c. \&c.
This paffage will probably furprife many of our IReaders, who muft have difcovered our author to be, as every good and wife man mult be, firmly attached to the prefent fyitem. It was natural for Dante to fend his enemies to hell; but it feems ftrange that our Poct fhould place the writings of his own friends and fellow-labourers in a water-clofet. It has indeed been hinted to us, that it might ari.e from envy to find Some of them better rewarded for their exertions in the caufe than himfelf. But tho' great minds have fometimes been fubject to this paffion, we cannot fuppofe it to have influcnced the author of the Rolliad in the prefent infance. For in that cale we doubt not he would have few a more tendernets for his fellow-fufferer, the unfortunate Mr. Northcote, who, after facrificing his time, degrading his profffion, and hazarding his ears twice or thrice every week, for thefe two or three years paft, has at length confelfed his patriotifm weary of employing his talents for the good of his country, without receiving the reward of his labour. To confels the truth, we ourfelves think the apparent fingularity of the Poet's conduct on this occafion, may be readily afcribed to that independence of fuperior genius, which we noticed in our laft Number. We there remarked, with what becoming freedom he fpoke to the Minifter himfelf: and in the paflage now before us we may find traces of the fame fpirit, in the allufions to the coal-tax, gauze-tax, and ribbon-tax, as well as the unexampled alterations and corrections of the celebrated India bill. Why then fhould it appear exraordinary, that he fhould take the fame liberty with two or three brother authors, which he had before taken with their mateer; and without fcrupie intimate what he and every one clife muft think of their productions, notwithftanding he may poffefs all poifible charity for the good intention of their endeavours? We cannot difmifs thefe criticifins without obferving on the concluding lines, how happily our author here again, as before by the mention of Shiptoria, contrives to recal our attention to the perfonages more immediately before us, Merlin and Duke Rollo!

## No. VII.

W'E come now to the SANctum Sancmorum, the Holy of Holies, where the glory of political integrity fhines vifibly, fince the Shrine has been purified from Lord John Cavendi/h, Mr. Fuljanbe, Mr. Cuke, Mr. Baker, Major Hartley, and the reft of its pollutions. To drop our metaphor, after taking a minute fursey of the lobby, peeping into the eating-room, and infocting the waterclofers, we are at length admitted into the Houfe itfelf. The tranfition here is pecudianly grand and lolemn. Merlin, having cor-
rected himfelf for walting fo much time on infignificant objrets,
(Yet wherefore to this age fhould names
be known,
But heard, and then forgotten in their own?)
immediately directs the attention of Rolle. to the doors of the Houle, which are reprefented in the vifion, as opening at that moment to gratify the hern's curiolity; then the Prophet fuddenly cries out, in the language of antient religion,
> - Procul, $\hat{\text { o procul efte, profani! }}$

> Turn then, my fon, where to thy hallow'd eye
> Yon doors unfold - Let none prophare be nigh!

- It feems as if the Poet in the preceding delcriptions had purpolely ftooped to amufe himfif with the Gomgom, Pearfon, Hucferia, Major Scott, Mr. Northrote, and the Reverend Author of the Scrutinees, that he might rife again with the more ftriking dignity on this great occafion.
Such of our Readers as are acquainted with the old cditions of the Rolliad, mult certainly remember the defcriptions of the bor, the gallery for ftrangers to fit in, and Members to fleep in, tie clock, the mace, and the Speaker's chair. Thefe have undergone litcle or no alteration, except, perhaps, in ne or two places the correction of an inaccurate rhyme, or a feeble epithet. We thall therefore pafs them over in hilence, and proceed directly to the Treafury Bench:


## Where fit the gowned Clerks, by antient rule,

This on a chair, and that upon a ftool ;
Where ftands the well pil'd table, cloth'd in green;
There on the left the Ireafury Bench is feen.
No fattin covering decks th' unlightly boards;
No velvet cufhion holds the youthful Lords.
And claim illuftrious bums fuch fmall regard?
Ah! bums too tender for a feat fo hard !
The four firft lines of the above quotation include all that was originally faid of the Treafury Bench. The four laft are entirely new. Nor, we truit, will their beauty be found inferior to their novelty. They touch on a fubject of much offence to the young friends of the Minitter; we mean, the barbarous and gothic appearance of the Benches in the Houfe of Commons. The Treafury Bench itfelt looks no better than a frift form


No fattin covering decks th' unfightly boards ;
No velvet cufhion holds the youthful Lords.
This couplet fatrs with much elegance the matter of complaint, and glances with equal dexterity at the proper remedy. The compofition is then judicioully varied, and the whole art of the Poet is employed to intereft our feelings in favour of the necefSary innovation.

- . And claim iliuftrious bums fuch finall regard?
"Ah! bums too tender for a feat fo hard!"
Every critic knows the interrogation to be - figure of the moll powerful effict. Henice it is not unfrequently cmployed by Virgil to give point to a reflection, as


## "Tantæne animis cœleflibus iræ!"

And if our readers are defirous of feeing ins full force in the prefent inftance, they have only to fubftitute the following verfe, which expreffes the fane fentiment in a more dire t manner.

## " Illuftrious bums might merit more regard."

How flat, how fpiritiefs this, in comparifon of the other! Nor is the interrogation tine only frong figure employed in this admirable pafage. This is immediately fucceeded by an interjection, with an exclamation of the moft pathetic kind.
"Ah! bums too tender for a feat to hard!"
Whin can read the firt line of the couplet without feeling his fenfe of natienal honour moft deeply injured by the fuppofed indignity; and who can read the laft without melting into the moft unfeigued commiferation for the adual fuffering to which the youthful Lords are at prefent expofed? It muft, doubtefs, be a feafonable rchef to the minds of our readers to be informed, that Mr. Pitt, as it has been faid in fome of the Daily Papers, means to propofe for one article of his Parliamentary Reform, to cover the feats in general with crimfon fattin, arsd to decorate the Treafury Bench in particular with cufhions of crimfon velvet ; one of extraordinary dimenfions being to be appropriated to Mr. W. Grenville.

The epithet tender in the lan line we were at firt difpoled to confider as merely fynonimous with youtliful. But a friend, to whom we repeated the paffage, fufpected that the word might bear fome more emphatical fenie ; and this conjecture indecd feems to be effablifhed heyond doubt, by the original reading in the manufcript, which has fince been obliging!y communicated to us.
"Alas! that burns, fo late by pedants fcarr'd,
"Sore from the rod, fhould fuffer feats fo hard!"
We give thefe verfes, not as admitting any comparifon with the text as it now flands, but merely by way of commentary to illuftrate the Poct's meaning.
From the Treafury Bench we afcend one flep to the India Bench.
"There too, in place advanc'd, as in command,
"Above the beardlefs rulers of the land,
"On a bare bencis, alas! exalted fit
"The pillars of Pre ogative and Pitt ;
" Delights of Afia, ornarnents of man,
"Thy Sovereign's Sovercigns, happy Hindottan."
This pallage has been fo much changed as to be rendered in a manner perfectly new. The movement of the lines is, as the fubject required, more elevated than that of the preceding : yet the prevailing fentiment excited by the defeription of the Treafury Bench, is artfully touched by our author, as he paffes, in the Hemiltich.

On a bare bench, alas!
which is a beautiful imitation of Virgil's
-Ah! frlice in nudâ.
The pompous titles fo liberally beftowed on the Bengal fquad, as the pennilfs hirclings of Oppofition affect to call them, are truly in the oriental tafte; and we doubt not but every friend to the prefent happy government will readily agree in the jutice of Aiting them, pillars of Prerogative and Pitt, deliglits of Afia, and ornumenits of man. Neither, we are affured, can any man of any party object to the laft of their high dignitics, Sovercigns of the Sorereign of India, fince the Company's well krown lale of Shah Allum to his own Vifier is an indifputable proof of their fupremacy over the Great Mogul.

As our author has been formerly accufed of plagiarifm, we mult here in candour confefs, that he feems, in his defcription of the Iudia Bench, to have an eye to Milton's account of the devil's thirone, which, however, we are told, much exceed d the poffible fplendor of any India Bench, or even the magnificence of Mr. Hajfings himfelf.
High on a throne of royal ftate, which far
Outfhone the wealth of Ormus, or of Ind,
Os where the gorgeous Eaft, with laviih hand,
Show'rs on her King, barbaric pearl and gold,
Satan cxalted fate.
This concluding phrafe, our readers will obferve, is exactly and literally copied by our author. It is alfo worthy of remark, that as he calls the Bengal Squad

The pillars of Prerogative and Pitt,

## So Milton calls Beelzebub A pillar of fate

Though it is certain that the expreflon here quoted mav equally have been fuggefted by one of the Perfian titles faid to be engraved on a feal of Mr. Haflings, where we find the Governor General thiled, Pillar of the Empite. But we fhall leave it to our readers to determine as they may think proper on the molt probable fource of the metaphor, whether it were in reality derived from Bcelzebub or Mr. Hafings.

From the above general compliment to the India Bench, the poet, in the perfon of Merlin, breaks out into the following animated apoftrophe to fome of the principal a mong our Leadenhall-Atreet Governors :

All hail! ye virruous patrints without blot, The minor Kinion, and the majer Seert ; 7
And thou, of name uncouth to Britilh car,
From Norman fmugglers fprung, Le Mefurier.
Hail, Smiths! and Wraxall, unabafh'd to talk!
Tho' none will liften! hail too, Call and Falk:
Thou, Barwell, juft and good, whore honour'd name,
Wide as the Ganges rolls, Thall live in fame,
Second to Haftings ; and, Vanfittart, thou A fecond Hattings, if the Fates atlow.
The bold but truly poetical Apocope by which the Meilrs. Atkinfon and Fenkinfon are called the two Kinfons, is already familiar to the public. The minar Kinfon, or Sinfon the lefs, is obviouly Mr. Aikinfon; Mr. Fenkinfon being confeffedly greater than Mr. Atkinfon, or any other man, except ON $\varepsilon$, in the kingdom. - The antithefis of the major Scett to the minor Kinfon feems to afcertain the fenle of the word Major, as fignifying in this place the greater: it might mean alfo the clder; or it might equally refer to the military rank of the Gentleman intended. This is a beantiful example of the figure fo much admired by the antients under the name of the Paronomafia, or Pun. They who recollcet the light in which our author before reprefented Major Scott, as a pamphleteer fit only to furnith a water-clofet, may pollibly wonder to find him here mentioned as the creater Scott; but whatever may be his literary talents, he mult be acknowledged to be truly great, and worthy of the confpicnous place affignt ed him in his capacity of Agent to Mr. Haftings, and of confequence chief manager of the Bengal Squad; and it mult be remembered that this is the character in which we are now confidering him. The circumftance of Mr. Le Mefurier's origin from Norman fougglers has been erroneoully fuppofed by fome critics to be defigned for a reGu Eupor. Mag.
proach ; but they could not poliibly have fallen into this mittake, if they had for a moment reflected, that it is addreffed by Merlin to Rollo, who was himfelf no more than a Norman pirate. Smuggling and piracy in heroic times were not only citcemed not infamous, but abfolutely honourable. The Smiths, Call and Palk of our Poct refemble the
Alcandrumque, Haliumque, Noemonaquie, Prytanimque,
of Homer and Virgil; whe introduce thorf gallant warriors for the fake of a fmooth verle, and difpatch them at a flroke withont the diftinction of a fingle epithet. Our Poct too has more profefferly imitated Virgil in the lines refpeting Mr. Vanfittart, now a candidate to fucceed Mr. Hafings.

And, Vanfittart, thou
A fecond Haftings, if the Fates allow.

## ——Si quà fata afpera rumpas,

Tu Marcellus eris !
The palfage however is, as might be hoped from the genius of our author, obvioufy improved in the imitation; as it involies a climax moft happily expreffed. Mr. Burwell has been panegyricized in the lines immediately foregoing, as fecond to Hafings; inferior to Mr. Hattings alone in virtues: but of Mr. Vanfittert it is prophefied, that he will be a fecond Haftings; fecond indeed in time, but equal perhaps in the diftinguifhing merits of that grcat and good man, in obedience to the Court of Directors, attention to the interefts of the Company ir preference to his owil, abitinence from rapacity and extortion, juftice and policy towards the Princes, and humanity to all the natives of Hindoftan. The ingeniuus turn on the words, fecond to Haftings, and a fecond Haflings, would have furnithed matter for whole pages to the Dionyfius's, Longinus's, and Quintilians of antiquity, tho the affected delicacy of modern tafte may condemn it as quibble and jingle.

We fhall conclude this number by inferting, without any comment, our author's new projeat for the improvement of the India Bench, with which he clofes the apoftrophe above quoted.

Oh! that for you, in Oriental flate,
At eafe reclin'd, to watch the long debate,
Beneath the gallery's pillar'd height were fpread
(With the Quecn's leave) your Warren's ivory bed!

Some ACCOUNT of the grat MECHANIC the EMPEROR has lately brought into Note.
THIS perfon, who was a Bohemian peafant, and whofe fathe reached the ears of Ee
the
the Emperor, has fince been employed by him in forming machines of varinus kinds, all of which he has executed in tire ableft and raof fatisfactory manmer. The greatetl difficulty he has yet overcome was that of inventing a machine for reaping corn. A Nohleman at the Court of Viemia afferted, in the Emperor's hearing, that the ancients had fuch a machine in common ufe, but that it was never known in modern times. His Majelty faid his Bohemian thould try his skill at one; he accordingly fpoke to him. The mechanic at once law the cxtreme difficulty of executing it ; but, after a week's thought, he called for paper and pencils, and began to delign in his rough way. He pleated himfelf, and, when he had finifhed, went to work with his thackfmith and wheelwright to execute his ideas. The mashine was prefently finifhed, and wrought laft harvelt ; one man, a boy, and two horfes, cut down twelve acres of wheat in eight hours. The ftraws of the corn are taken-hold of and bent on a board, and then chopped oif half way to the ground, and laid in very nice litule heaps, from which they are eafily gathered.
When the Emperor firf patronifed this extraordinary perfon, he afked him in what way he wilhed molt to be provided for. He anfwered, that he wifhed to be fixed in the midft of a let ot workmen, who fhould have no other bufinels but to execute his ideas. This was done for him, and a penfion of about 1ool. a year Englifh given him. He has fince invented a great many molt ufful and extraordinary machines, which are coming into common ufe every day about Viema.

MISCELIANEOUSREMARKS, By ABBERAYNAL。
SPEAKING of women, the oblerves, "That women are much longer in determining upon any meafure than men; but having once determined, or ceafed once to bluth, they bluth no more.'
Speaking of glory, he fays, "Though you compore the inoll fubhime poem, tho' you furpais Cicero or Demolthenes in eloquence, or Tacitus in hiftory, you may gain reputation, but not glory. Glory, fays he, appertains to God in Heaven; glory is the los of virtue, not of genius.
"In monarchical governments nothing is more rare than to fee the Minifter of the fame Court, who poliefles dignity and honefly fufficient to carry into execution a project conceived by his predecelfor.
"I have often feen, fays the Abbé, Priefts conduEted to prifon, but never faw them brought to the places of public execution. Why do affafins plunge their daggers into thie breafts of men on the highways, to their
own perfonal danger, when they may is it at the Altar without any? Superftition has made the Suprente Being the protetur of the bafeft crimes!
"The privilege of the prefs produces, fome inconvenienses, byt they are fo tritling, when empared with the advantages, that it may be reduecd to two or three words: $V$ aut it ricur gu'ur Peuple fit aternellement cbrat, que dictic fixlite fis intinient? Is it better that a penple thould lie for ever as ignorant as brutes, thars that they ihould fometimes be turbulen:?
"A gencral fufpention of jullice would become one of the feverelt fcourges tha: buman powers could coníntit to.
"A Srenchuran lives among a multitude of acquaintance, but dies alunc.
"If you would have your farmer pay his rent cqually in bad and good years, be not too rigorous with him, nor demand all that your lands will produce.
" In the Hotel-Dieu at Paris, and Bicetre, every thth or fixth patient perifhes ; in the hofpital at Lyous every eighth or ninth.
"If you examine the hifory of the globe, you will find that in all the arid regions, where they are fubject te inundations, volcanos, \&c. the religion is alwavs cruel ; on the contrary, it is gente where nature has Deen bountiful."

A LIST of CURIOSITIES importad Alive Fifty Years ago ; in an Epittle from Dr. THOMAS HANCOCK to Sir HANS SLOANE, who faved his Life, and defired him to fend over all the Rarities he could fiad in his Travels.
SINCE you, dear Doctor, fav'd my life, To biefs byy turns and plague my wife, In confrictice I'm oblig'd to do Whatever is enjoin'd by you. According then to your command, That I thould fearch the weftern land For curious things of ev'ry kind, And fend you all that I conld find; I've ravag'd air, earth, feas and caverns, Men, women, children, towns and taveras, And greater rarities can fhew
Than Grefham's children ever knew ;
Which carrier Dick thall bring youl down, Next time his waggon comes to town.

[^1]But now wants darning. I've befide
'The club by which poor Abcl dy'd;
A whetfone, worn exceeding fnall,
Time us'd to whet his fcythe withal;
The pigeon Ituff'a, which Noah Eent
To tell him where the waters went,
A ring I've got of Samfon's hair,
The fane which Dallah did wear;
St. Dunftan's tongs, which ftory fhows
Did pinch the Devil by the nofe ;
The yery fhaft, as all may fee,
Which Cupid flot at Anthony ;
And, what above the relt I prize,
A glance of Cleopatra's eyes;
Some Arains of eloquence, which hung,
In Roman times, on Tully's tongue,
Which long conceal'd and lof had lain,
'Till Cowper found them our again ;
A goad which, rightly us'd, will prove
A certain remedy for love.
As Moore cures worms in fomach bred,
I've pills cure maggots in the head,
With the receipt, and how to make 'em :
To you I leave the time to take ' em .
I've got a ray of Phoebus' fhrine,
Found in the bottom of a mine; A Lawyer's conleience, large and fair,
Fit for a Judge himfelf to wear.
I've a choice noitrum, fit to make
An oath a Catholic will not take,
In a thumb-phial you fhall fee, Clofe cork'd, fome drops of honefly,
Which, after fearching kingdoms round,
At laft were in a coltage found:
An astidote (if flech there be)
Againt the charms of fattery.
I lia'm't collected any care:
Of that-there's plenty ev'ry where :
But, after wond rous labour fpent,
I've got one grain of rich content.
It is my wilh, it is my glory, To furnifh your nick-nackatory; I only beg, where'er you flow 'em,
You'll tell your friends to whom you owe ' em :
Which may your other patienis teach To do, as has done your's,
T. 1 .

FROM the year 1641 to the prefent period, all that Bifhop Wilkins wrote concerning his fecret and fwift meffengers, flying, \&c. was louked upon as the wild imaginations of a crack-brained man; and Pliny the naturalit has been coupled with him, when we read of his afluaging the riolence of the waves : yet Dr. Franklin has proved beyond a doubt, that a fpoonful of oil will fmooth an acre of water; and that Wilkins's flying chariot has been frequently travelled in; and, therefore, now is the time to oblerve what he bas faid upon the fubject more than a century ago, which is as follows: "But, among all other poffible conveyances (fays the Bithop) throigh the zir, imagination itfelf ananot conceive any
one more ufeful than the invention of a flying elariot, which I have mentioned diewhere ; fince, by this means, a man may have as free a paffage as a bird, which is not hindered either by the highelt walls, or the decpeft rivers and treaches, or the maft watchful centinel ; but of this, perhaps, I may have occafion to treat more largely in fome other dificourle." And accordingly he docs obferve, in another work of his (both very farce,) "That there is a great difference betwixt the feveral quantities of fuch bodies as are commonly upheld by the air, not only grats and fies, but alfo the cagle, and other fowls of vaft magnitude. Cardan and Scaliger do unamoully affirm (and this, fays he, is almon as wonderful as the flying chariot) that there is a burd among the Indians, of fo great a bignefs, that his beak is oftell uled to make a theath or fcabbard for a fword; adding, that the main difficulty would be in raifing the chariot from the ground, near unto which the earth'e attraction is of the greateft efficacy; for when once it is aloft in the air, the motion of it will be eafy." There is no reafon, therefore, to doubt the truth of the artificial dove contrived by Archytas, nor the iron fly made by likhegiomontanus, of which Dubartas wrote thus:
"Once, as the artift, more with mirth than meat,
Feafted lone friends whom he cftemed givat,
From his learn'd hand an iron fly let out, And having flown a perfeet round about,
With wearied wings return'd unto her mafter,
And as judiaious on his arm he plae'd her."

EPISTLE to $\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{F}-$, From an intimate Acquaintance.
DFAR Charles, whofe eloquence I prize,
To whom my every vote is due, What hall we now, alas ! devife

To cheer our faint defponding erew?
Well have we fought the hard campaign, And battled it with all our force, But feli-efteem alone we gain, Out-run, and jockey'd in the courfe.
Within the Senate, and without
Our credit fails; th' enlighten'd nation The boafted Coalition fout,

And hunt us from th' Adminiftration,
We've carp'd at this, and carp'd at that, And who hath heeded what we faid?
The Houfe is coy, they fmell a rat,
The time is paft, and we are fped.
And thall we then like fools defpair?
Can we no thriying fotieme invent?
$E=e 8$
Zes;

Yes; let Cameleons feed on air, Such diet will not thee content.

But why invent? The plan is ready, Form'd by a Wag of late in jeft ;
Let us adopt it, firm and feady, And, drowning, clafp it to our breaf.
Quick let thy foul with grace be fill'd! Expeat no other call but mine ;
With penitence I fee thee thrill'd, With new-born light I fee thee fhine.
1 fee fubfcribers throng around, (Can Brookes's e'er fupply fuch prizes?)
The pious bleed - and from the ground, Behold, a Tabernacle rifes!

Prond of a Methodift Iike thee, The vulgar fhall not there refort;
But Lords and Dames of high degree, The fplendid finners of a Court.

What emphafis! what facred rage! What pathos! what celeftial fire!
And now, the troubled heart $t$ ' alfuage,
What tones, " as from th' angelick quire !"
Now, to its proper ufe apply'd, Thy rhetorick flows in vain no more;
Thy hearers liften to their guide, And, as thou teacheit them, adore.

With fuch attendance at thy fhrine, And by the faints maintain'd in clover,
Let not thy former friends repine,
To their Itern creditors bound over,
How fpruce will $N-$ th bencath thee fit!
With joy offciate as thy Clerk!
Attune the hymn, renounce his wit, And carol like the morning lark!

Or, if thy potent length of prayer by chance induce a kindly doze, Wake in the nick, with accent clear
To cry Amen! and blefs the clofe!
To comich Richard, ever true, Be it affign'd the curs to lafh, With ready hand to ope the pew, With ready hand to take the cafh.
For thee, O beauteous and fublime! What place of honour thall he find ? To tempt with money were a crime; Thine are the riches of the mind.

Clad in a Matron's cap and robe, Thou thalt aflift each wither'd crone!
And, as the piercing threat thall probe,
Be't thine to lead the choral groan!
Thine to uplift the whiten'd eye, And thine to fpread th' uplifted hand, Thirie to upheave, th' exprellive figh, And segulate the hoary bund!

Dear Charles, with fpeed this plan ellay, On dreams of power no longer mule; For, 'faith, thou'rt in a piteous way, And not a moment hait to lofe

A SERMON out of the 7 th Chapter of JOB.
": Man is born to trouble, as the fparks fly upwards."

I thall divide my difcourfe into and confider it under the three following heads :
:it. Man's ingrefs into the world.
2d. His progrefs through the world.
And thirdly and laftly, his egrefs out of the world.
rf. Man's ingrefs into the world is, Naked and bare.
2d. His progrefs through the world is, Trouble and care.
And thirdly and laitly, His egrefs out of the world is, Nobody knows where.
To conclude. If we do well here, we fhall be well there.

I can tell you no more if I preach a whole year.

## AVARICE: A GENTOO POEM.

I HAVE tore up the entrails of the earth for riches.
I have fought by chemiffy to tranfmute the metals of the mountains.
I have traverled the Queen of the Oceans.
I have toil'd incelfant for the gratification of Monarchs.
I have renounced the worid for the fudy of incantations.
I have paffed whole nights on the places where the dead are burnt.
I have exhaufted all the powers of fcience.
I have not gain'd one cowry.
Begone, O Avarice! thy bulinefs is over.

## BON MOT of Lord BOLINGBROKE.

DEAN Swift, in a converfation with Lord Bolingbroke concerning economy, told his Lordihip, it was always good to have money in the head, though not in the heart. "Dear Dottor (replied Bolingbroke), he that has money long in his head cannot prevent its defcending to his heart,"

GARRICK and TASWELL.

## A N A NECDOTE.

DURING the reprefentation of Tamerlane, Garrick on one fide of the Stage, and Talwell on the other, feemed very attentive to the Performers. When the Scene was frimifhed, they both retired into the Green-Room. Tafwell, in his dry but pofitive manmer, faid that Tamerlane was a
damned bad play, ": No, Taz (faid Garrick), Tamerlane is an excellent Tragedy." The other perfited in his opinion, and faid, that he could give a very good realon why
it was a bad Play. "Aye, let's hear?""Why, Sir (faid Taz), if it had becu a good one, I an furc you would have acted a part in it."

## THEATRICAL JOURNAL.

## DRURY L ANE.

THE Author of the new Comedy of Deception, an account and charalter of which were given in our Jaft Magazine, P. 328 , finding bis Picce not altogcther relifled by the Town, very prudently withdrew it after the firlt night's reprefentation, which was fucceeded by the following

## EPILOGUE,

 Spoken by Mifs FARREN, And written by E. TOPHAM, Efq.AS drowfy fentries, whom no thanks reward,
Toyawning comrades yicld the nightly guard, So one fad Comedy relieves another,
And Dumefs kindiy finds as dull a brother.
Conderin'd to wade through all the tediuma paft,
1- your old Epilogne-furvive the laft-
And here am left-poor Pleader! to atone
As well for others errors-as my own.
For late you felt-nor long remov'd the time,
How foon from rhyme in proie-I pros'd in rhyme.
The metred Mufe - each pafion chim'd fo pat,
Sir tag'd out this, and Mardam jingted that : "Twas, Mray, Mr. what's your name, how " do vou do?
"Pretty well, Sir, I thank you; and pray " how do you?
"A touch of your fnuff-box, my charming "Mifs Finch!
" To be fure, Sir; I'm always your fricnd "at a pinch."
And yet, feduc'd by Hay-market flirtation,
Methinks [ owe my friends fome reparation; For have I not, with itrange unbridled fury,
Storn'd the mock Tragedy of ancient Drury?
Laugh'd at her weeping herocs, boxing chiefs,
Her mournful pleafantry and joyous griefs, Made Lords and Ladies all unpitied die,
Who wept, and fought, and bled-they knew not why?
Yes-But unfullied by this cafual Atoin, Again fhall rife the powers of Drury-Lane; Th' cternal handkerchicf be hous'd hereafter, And Tragedy no more provakc your laughter.

But why thus dwell on fublunary things, On pratt-board fecptres, and on Playhoule Kings?

Fancy with airy flights my noddle crouds, I'm like the nation - wholly in the clouds. Nothing for them too high - for me toe hardy -
Give me a lecond trip with Sicur Lunardi !
There, momnting dauntlefs to the pale-fac'd moon,
Find out at laft - that cats may dic too foon : Then furn at dread of clemental wars, To drink Madeira, and fhake hands with fars; Joftce the hawks and cagles as I go, And leave the gaping "prgeons" far below ; --Below-where, fatt'ning on Artillery fare Peers, Chemilts, Aldermen, and Princes fare: Such fare as makes all martial glory prouder.

- Store of fuff'd beef-but not a grain of prowder:
Soldiers infur'd! - and did I wifh for perf* I'd under-write the garrifon myfelf.
O what a grand difplay fuch feience viclds, Beaux from Pic-Corner - Belles from Spitalfields!
Jews, dogs, and duft-carts nobly intervenc, And Minifters on feaffalds clofe the feene! By puffs indlammable and favouring fkies, Say, then, to-night fhall our Balloon arife,
Or, weight and ballalt baflling each endeavour,
Shall it jult curtey, and then fink for ever?
Thurfday evening, Nov. 4, a new Mufical Farce, called The Spanyf Rivals, was performed the firlt time dt this Theatre.
We undertand this Farce to be the firk attempt of a young gentieman (a Mr. Lonftulc) in dramatic compofition; and we wilh always to be indulgent to firlt attempts.
Thic intriguc, or plot, is occafioned by a young man's perfonating an old gentleman, his rival. The fabric is llight; yet it Thow's fome invention; but the dialogue is not fufficiently feafoned with points, puns, and furprifes, for that part of the audience who are the peculiar patrons of Farces.

The Mulic is by Mr. Linley; and, liko all his compofitions, difcovers more tafte and juadgent than genius and fancy.

The following PROLOGUE, Writen by the AUTHOR of the Farce, Spoken by Mr. BA A N IS TER, Juniof, preceded the Pisee.

## WELL fare cach heart that here has of confelt

The tender feclings of the human breaft ! There, virtue reiguing, gives foft pity birth, And confcious virtue ne'er was foe to mirth! Thus judging, , irs, and fure 'is judging right, I'm come co canvastor your fmiles to-wigut :

And on thele boards beg leave to introduce A bantiing of the laughter-loving Mufe.
No jelt of our's thall give a moment's pain,
And as for politics-the feenc's in Spain!
Tho' if you'd like a tafte of home-bred manners,
A fimple Englith lad Thall make his honors,
One farther North than York-but no re-proach-
Honeft ! as e'er beftrode the Carlific Coach ;
He's canny Cumberland! no Scot indeed -
For fomple Scotchmen never crofs the Tweed! (To the Upper Gallery.)
What cheer aloft there? Any Bucks of Wapping ?
Yo! ho! my fouls ! Come, come-all hands to clapping ;
Take t'other fup of grog, then heel about :
Sce what comes nex: ; and damme! fee it out.
Who fits beyond? Oh! many a loving pair !
And many a fnug ceconomif is there.-
Kind fouls! I know 'em well, they're always willing
To flay, and have-twelve-penn'orth for their fhilling.
You who behind your counters daily toil, (Firft Gallery.
Who fmile to live, and therefore live to fmile,
Oh ! take not home to-night a face of forrow,
Or, fure you'll lofe a cuftomer - to-morrow ;
Smast, thriving tradefimen do their bufi-nefs-fo-
Not yawning out " a-tenpence, Ma-am ; heigho!"
C. With you, our ferious judges in the pit, (Pit.)
I'd gladly joke-but farce dare truft my wit
Our Bard would blame me, fhould I not fucceed,
And then your fmiles were-terrible indeed;
Away you'd march, in critic fpleen and vapours,
And we fhould feel you in to-morrow's papers !

## (Boxes.)

Ladies - but fancy fure alreany traces A kind gond humour dawning in your faces,
That fays, for two hhort Acts you'll keep $\}$
Your preience, fure, can fhield the bard from danger -
Protat him then - he's joung, and he's a fixanger.
Monday, Nov. 22, a Mufical Opera, called Arthur and Ememeline, was performed the firf time in its altered ftate. King Aithur; or, The Britifh Worthy, by Dryden, is well known; and we need not give an account of it. It has been compreffed into
an Entertainment to be performed after a Play; and Mr. Linley has made fume alterations and additions to the Mufic. It is a fplendid and pleafing Mafque, and was performed with great judgement and tafte.

## COVENT GARDEN.

FRIDAY, Ot́t. 2g. A new Farce, called, Aeroflation, or, Thie Templay's Stratagem, ' was performed for the firit time. Mr. Pilon, the author of this liarce, has often diftinguifhed himfelf by a happy ufe of temperary occurrences.

The paffion of a Lady of fortune for Balloons furnifhes the occation of a flratagera, which is the plot of this Enterteinment. For a Templar having difcovered that her lover was not difpofed to gratify her humour by alcending with a Balloon, nakes his fervant perfonate a Baron, and propofe to gratify her withes. This occafions a challenge ; and to relieve the cowardice of the lover, his nephew comes to his affiftance, on fuch terms as enable him to accomplifh a matrimonial purpofe of his own.

The dialogue, wit, humour, and puns of this Farce are, like the ufual productions of Mr. Pilon, fprightly and laughable; but not remarkable for their accurate reference to nature, or for the art and delicaey of their cloathing.

It was on the whole well received.

## The following PROLOGUE,

Spoken by Mr. WILSON, preceded the Piec.
TO-NIGHT's adventurer with a we looks round,
And views the perils which his bark fure round;
Three years are pall fince on this coaft he came,
Bound on a dang'rous voyage, in queft of Fame.
Ynur fmiles he'll deem propitious beams that rife,
Circling the flar that lights his polar fkies ; And near approaching that magnstis part, He feels the needle trembling at his heart. But of our bard enough perhaps I've faid, When greater cares are lab'ring at my head.

I made no doubt to entertain you foon With a new Theatre in a flage balloon.
No more in garret high thall Poets fit, With rival fpiders fuinning cobweb wit; Like antient Barons future bards thall fare,
In their own cufles built up in the air: Dull Poets chen beliind a cloud fhall ftay, Whilf Fancy, darting to the fource of day, Bold as an cagle, her carecr fath run, And with ftrong pinions fan the blazing fun.

But ere we raife our Play-houle in the fkies, As Wit's Prime Minitter I'll raife fupplies; For, fad to tell! above, as herc below,
'Tis only money makes the mare to go. Bubhles hall then be tax'd of ev'ry kind; Why tax the light, and leave untax'd the wind?
Firft, for Pinctti's fake, of high renown, Who'll Real the fiert off any man in town, A beavy tax on Comemon Senfe thali fall; Nay, you may finile, but it affects you ail; Italian Op'ras, like aliens, I've devis'd, Shatl pay a poll-tax to be nat'raliz $d$.

Farce, Dince, and iantomime, with $\int$ prites and dratons,
Shall pay the carriage-tax of broad-zuhcel'd waggons;
And as for Tragedy of modern date,
Let it contribute at Quach Med'cine rate.
A tax too we enact new pieces pay,
Apollo's Civil Lift expences to defray;
Living, or dead, henceforward we decree, 1
Damn'd, or fill-born, no author Thall be free;
Genius thall pay for being iorn to fame, And Dullnefs for the burial of its name.
-Thus, of our Ways and Means the flate - you find,

1 hope thele aids will meet the Houfe's mind.
On you the Suge refts all her rifing fate, You give our witioth currency and weight; From hence, like gold in circulation brought, By all the world it eagerly is fought.
If critics come not on the Mintage night, To clip the ferling, and then call it light; Affert our wifhes, grailt the meed we claim, Praife that infpires, and fmiles that guard our fame!
Friday, Nov. 12, Mr. Holman appeared for the firlt time in the part of Macbeth.

When we obferved his appearance ansounced, we thought it an undertaking bordering on temerity, as it relpected the interefts both of the Manager and Performer. We deemed him, as the Public do the Minilter, poffelfed of the efiential capabilities, but too young for the part. The anfwer in both cafes is -There is no other: bufinels muit be done, and a hort experience and practice will ripen and mature ftrong and genuine qualifications.

A critique on the petformance of Macbeth would be an elfay. Mr. Holman poffeffes very promifing talents. His paffions are in general alive to their-proper objects; and he appeared to great advantage in many interefing fituations. Sut it may be as uleful to take notice of thole faults he may amend, as to join in an indiferiminate apphaufe of his performance. On the fuppofed appearance of the dagger, he fpoke.lo the apparition, inftead of Ipeaking to himfelf of it. Shakrpeare's mode of pirfonifica-
tion may feem literally, but does nof really warrant it.

When he returned from the commiffion of the crime, holding the two daggers in his hands, the limbs of Mr. Holman were too pliable; and he threw about his arms in graceful action. It is the property of horror to liffen and petrify.

Mr. Holman, however, fhewed what might be expected from him in the Banquet Scene, and in that wherein he dies.

The mulic, fcenes, and decorations were in a high tile of exceilence.

Tuefday, Nov. 16, A Comic Opera, written by Mr. O'Keeffe, and called Fontaineblecu ; or, Our Way in France, was performed the firlt time.

The paifion for travelling or refiding in France is a proper fubje of of ridicule; and Mr. O'Kecffe has chaftiled it with freedom. By love adveritures, delperate circumftances, and the common vanity of opulent ignorance, he has grouped at Fontainebleau a citizen, his wife, and daughter, from Gar-lick-hill; a gay Adventurer; a vicious Welch Baronet ; two or three amiable young Ladies; an Euglifh Nobleman and Gentleman ; an Irifh L.andlady; a French Count, and a French Taylor, accompanied by Valets, Waiting-Maids, \&c. Englifh and French.

Though they are not led from feene to fcene by circumftances fo connected and involved as to form a natural and iuterefting Kable, they are thrown into a kind of labyrinth; and their evolutions, embarraffments, and fucceffes keep up the attention by their variety, oddity, and fometimes improbability. The whole, however, was written in fuch a vein of hilarity, and the dialogue, though fometimes coarfe, fo unaffected and humourous, that the Play kept the audience in a perpetual laughter, cither at or with the Author.

Though the Fable was trifling; though the Dramatis Perforix either wanted originality, or any firnilitude to the national charafters they were made to reprefent, yet, by a pectuliar mode, fometimes by a happy abfurdity in their incidents and burinefs, the Author contrived to produce, perhaps, the beft purpofe of a Play, to create mirth and laughter.

In fhort, though we would not fix on Mr. O'Kceffe to form the tafte and manners of our families, or to furnifh thofe gratifications on which the higheft enjoyments of lite depend ; yet we mult acknowledge, that for the means of inttanily difipating the litrle clouds and gloums of our evenings, and for honeft and hearty langhter, we have more obligations to Mr. O-Keefle than to any dramatic writer ot the age.

To ELIZA, on her BIRTH-DAY. ODE, by Dr. JOHN CAMPBELL,
Author of "The Political State of Creat Entain."

## I.

HFAR, Heaven! on this propitious day, O hear! and on the Nympl beftow
Whaterer may make her hlefs'd and gay, For whom my verfe and withes flow.

## 11.

Let ev'ry mom of her acar life
Be mild and fair and bright as me,
Free from all clouds of care or lirite, Ard fiveet to her as the to me.
ill.
Long let mankind her charms adnire.
And longer ftill ber virtues prize :
Late may her feraph foul retire, To join its kindred in the Exics!
11.

For me, whofe only boaft is love, O grant me leilure to adore!
Let rime our mutual flame's improve : Completely blefs'd, I afk no mure.
v;

Be wealth on citizens beftow'd;
To foldiers grant a deathefs uame: Let Aatefmen thake off Fuy 's load, And rife in power. a: dife in fame:
V1.

Unmov'd, in their fuperior fpheres,
I frall theic mighty great ones fee;
Nor warm'd with hopes, nor chill'd witis fears:
Who loves, from other cares is free.

$$
\begin{gathered}
\text { ON H O P E. } \\
\text { By the Same. }
\end{gathered}
$$

HOPE is a charm that footics the lab'ring mind,
The pleafing opium of the aflieted font;
In it alue the wretehed comiont find,

- For lively llope can cvery care controul.

My beating bofom is a w lll-wrought cage, Whence this fweet goldfinch never thall elope;
Her mufic all my forrows can alluage, So foft the fongs of heart-deluding Hore.

We have heen favoured with a correct Copy of the following elegant Tribute of Affection for a departed Kelation, whofe public Talents and private Virtues were eminenuly conficuous.
VERSES to the Mcmory of my beloved Sitter M ARIA I. I NLEY.
WICE hath the forrowing Mufe her tribute paid,
And the fad call of mourning love obey'd ;

A gain it cyprefs wreaths fhe veits her lyre, And milder grief her plaintive frains infpire.
Again the comes to foothe my lonely hours, And ftrew th" untimely grave with weepirg flow're,
Sweet half-blown buds, cropt in their earlieft bloom,
Fit emblems to adorn Maria's tomb;
The fair ! the young Maria! fhe whofe fong
Charm'd to inute fapture the admiring throng ;
Whofe finiling lovelinefs all hearts fubdu'd; Whofe gentle accents fond attention woo'd, Mourn, Benuty, mourn ! no nore with wazton pride
Boaft your bright charms with orient crimfon dy'd.
Let fad refection pleafure's dream fupply, And tremble in the tear that dims your eye. Sugil charms on fweet Maria were bettow'd, There innocence and health united glow'd; So flone the foften'd luttre of her cyes, Such were the dazaling beams of glad furprize.
Ye too, whofe gentler fouls confefs the pow'r
Of hearinily hafmony, her Infs deplore,
Whofe motes, enchanting, ftruck with magic art
On all the coit vibrations of the heart;
Oh! let your dying trains to Heav'n be bortic,
And imitete the excellence you mourn : So Thali the angel fpirit downward bend, is And tow'rds the friends the lov'd her arms extend,
Pitying the forrows we are doom'd to bear, And vainly wifhing us her blifs to thare. While thus my tear's with thefe fad numbers flow,
Still fond ly cherifhing my pleafing woe;'
While thus iny lov'd Maria's form I trace, Her animated hook, her native grace;
I foithe the grief I with not to fubdue, And all her fwect perfections till renew.

## -STANZAStnaLADY.

THE fact on which thefe Verfes are founded is as tollows: A very amiable and actomplithed young Lady unfortunately conceive.d a liking for a Debauchee, whofe life and mannets had juftly rendered him an object of univortal deteftation. It was in vain that her friends urged every means to diffuade her from fu fatal a purfuit. As her fortune was large and independent, fhe imagined that fhe alone was the trueft judge of what would conduce to her own happinefs. Previous, however, to the event taking place, a friend enciofed to her the following verles, as if

* Aluding to the untimely death of my deat browers Thomas and Samuel.
eoming from the party with whom fhe was about to unite her fate. Why mult I give you the conclufion of the Story? The Lady rejected all advice. was married, and the prediftion in the laf Stanza was verified in two years afterwards.

${ }^{\circ} T^{11}$IS not thine eye, of azare blue, 'Tis not thy lip, of coral red, , Tis not thy checks, of crimfon hue, Nor the long honours of thy head:
'Tis not thy foul, of fpotlefs make, Where virtue's to true honour join'd;
Nor yet thy fair and faultefs fhape, Juft image of thy fpotlefs mind:
No: thefe I leave to be polfefs'd By Shoeblacks, Butchers, Barbers, Bakers ;
By them thy charms may be carcfs'd, So I but get thy dirty acres.
Thine eye and lip may change their place, The firt be red, the latter blue,
And time may o'er thy head and face Ten thoufand rev'rend trophics ftrew.
Thy honour and thy virtue, both Put up to fale, will turn the penny ;
To Charlotte's * take them - nothing loth Open to all-the price a guinea.
Together in a bag be fhook Thy fautilefs fhape, thy fpotlefs foul;
The one pick creffes at a brook,
T'other turn tapiter to a goal.
Then come, fair Nymph, and with thee bring
Thy longs, thy flarts, thy fours, thy threes + ;
Welcome as tender buds of fpring ;
Sweet as the thyme of Hybla's bees.
Poffers'd of thefe-flap-dafh we go!
Seven is the main! The box refounds
At Brookes's, nick the lucky throw,
Beat up the watch, and fcour the rounds.
Hark! to New market's joyous call, The knowisg-ones fhall in be taken.
Sec how my mare ouffrips them all! My forrel firtt upon the Beucon.
Thus, thus, dear girl! we'll pafs the hours, And thus employ our kindred talents, Strew life's dull path with fruits and flow'rs, I with my wenches-thou-thy galliants.
And when the whole is gone and fuent, Save one poor folitary thilling,
By all the Guds! I grant confem, With ready heart, and fpirt willing,
That thou, fair Angel! dearen wife! (Courage, my love! nay, never faulter) Shalt end the jovs of wedded life, And, 'ltead of me, embrace-a halter.

ODE to the SUPREME BETNG, Written during a Thunder Sorm. Time, Night.

HARK ! thro' the wide-externded fky Loud pea's of thunder roll ;
And, while they thake my peaceful bed, They awe my trembling fonl.
Let coward guilt withdraw its head, When vengeance hovers nigh;
Or, confcious of approaching fate, To gloomy caverns fly.
To Thec, thou great eternal God, My fervent vefpers rife;
While jarring elements unite, And dangar mecis mine eyes.
'Tis thine to guard the virtuous mind From each impending inl,
And teach the ftubborn heart to bend, Submifive to thy will.
-Tis thine to rule a thoufand worlds That deck the azure (k),
Yet look on erring mortals with A father's pitying eye.
And when thy hand hath ftill'd the ferm That rends the flardy tree;
Still fhall my grateful fout afcend In extacy to thee.
Whatever on earth may be my lot, Whatever cares be mine;
From Nature's flores, O! let me leaza To trace thy hand divine.
Whatever flies, or creeps on earth, Or fkims the liquid fiâ,
In Reafon's ear confefs they owe Their origin to thee.
Hence let me learn writh fteady fteps The fnares of vice to thun:
And whaifoe'cr thou think'h is right, O! let thy will be done.
Norwich, Nov. $3,177_{4}$.

## ODE to MODESTY.

0THOU! whofitt'ft by Merit's fide, With feraph looks, untlain'd by pride; Meekeft of forms that tread the enamell'd plain!
Whofe magic Theds a rofeate grace, That adds new charms to besuty's face, And giv't to genteit forms a more enchanting reign! Not rob'd in fiaflay fplendours bright, That glare upon the aching light,
But like Night's regent in a fiv'ry gleam, When verdant vales are gemm'd with peasly dews,
And the loue traveller his way purfues
O'er dufky moors and rocks, cheds'd by fa pentive beam.

[^2]was velted in the Public Funds-
Broror. Mac.

* A very confiderable part or the Lady's fortung Fif

The Sage (upan whofe honour'd heat Eunobing Tine its frows hath fhed)
Thy vot'ry kneels, and hails shy native grace ;
Valour too with thee is found,
His brows with vivid laurels bound,
'Tho' born to act, yet not his acts to trace :
For when loud Fame his prowels fpeaks,
Thy oricat blufhes tinge his checks;
Whillt Cowardice high vaunts with brazen pride,
And Falfehood's tongue, the vain and hadowy deed,
is What heroes brave his wrath compell'd to bleed !"
Till Time fhakes off thofe plumes, and all the wretch deride.
O thou ! whofe fpirit moft poffefs'd
The fair Lucretia's fpotiefs breaft,
When her great foul effus'd its crimfon tide :
A purer ftream, O Nymph divine!
Has ne'er imbu'd thy virgin fhrine.
Sce Roman freedom from its fountainglide ! Sweet Modelly! thy accents low
Like whifpring Zephyrs gently flow,
Dear to the Bard, and foul-fubduing Nine; Sifter of Genius, Virtuc's fweeteit friend,
Cuide all my thoughts, and o'er each act attend,
For in thy lovely train the Graces ever thine.
Malvera, OCt. 17, 1784.
R. P. W.

## The PRAISES of INGENUOUS LOVE.

WHILE fome lone bird upon the mountan's brow
Chears the poor rultic as he guides his plow ;
Her notes melodious pierce th' encircling air,
And breathe the foul of love in fofteft prayer.
So from that hour when firf my heart afpir'd
To call thee mine-by pure affection fir'd;
Each matin fong glow'd with my lover's name,
And nightly carols echoed back the fame.
The gayer fcenes had loft their pow'r to pleafe,
And contemplation only offer'd eafe.
"s Bleft folitude!" I cry'd, " all hail to thee! -
Thou friend of love-the mind's true liberty!
To thee I flee-thy thades fhall yield repofe,
And cank'ring waunds with lenient balfam clole ;
Thy facred haunts no bufy tongues defile,
Thence fand. flics, concomirant of guile,"
Oh, what is Love!-that tortures while it charms ;
A double fource of double-fac'd alarms.
It bids me donbi-then fmiles my doubts away;
The blifsful funfhine of reviving day.
Rut, foqn severs'd, the gloom of fear prevails, And deep anxiety my thoughts afails:

Yct if of happinefs this earth can boaft,
Let me aver-'tis thofe polfefs it moft
Who know fweet fenfibility's extremes ;
The foul's pain'd pleafing tranfitory dreams:
For what infenlibility can talte,
Are all but empty pleafures void of zef.
Give me by tender fympathy to know
The fecret fprings of ev'ry fufferer's whoe !-
My heart fhall Thare,-my ready wifh relieve,
And what I want in power, in pity give.
Oh ! Thould I, doom'd to exquifte diltrefs, Feel all the pangs of keen unhappinefs ;
My mis'ry heighten'd by no friend's approach
To chear my dreary folitary couch :
E'en then, whate'er my tortur'd breaft enduee,
I would not wifh lefs feeling for a cure :
'Tis this enfures our high degrees of blifs
In the fweet realms of pure fabbatic peace,
Celettial maid! fair Hope-to thee Ifly,
And in thy looks benign late joys defery.
But if to talte the cup of blif's while here
Shall be deny'd;-and ever-anxious care
Prey on my heart ; -'twas Love which gave the wound,
Love which eternity itfelf ean't bound.
Love is our bufinefs, while we pals thro" time,
Love our delight in the ancelic clime:
All parallels in cafes fuch as thefe
May pain contracted minds-but great ones pleafe.
'Tis I ove I celebrate : the name's divine, And makes $\mathrm{cv}^{\prime} \mathrm{n}$ nature's dreary profpects thine.
Woolwich, Kent.
ELIZA,

## LOVEDIVINE.

NATURE through her works doth praíc
Him who form'd this wond'rous ball : Loud each part dath anthems raife

To thy name-Great All in All !Man alone can fleep fupine Midt the marks of love divine.
Morning, clad in blue-ey'd beams,
Wakes each fongtter on the fpray;
Man, for whom fuch goodnefs ftreams,
Man, more negligent than they, On his pillow doth recline, Carelefs about love divine.
While the Sun his daily round
Thro' empyreal traets performs ;
Man, Nature's prief, akin is found
To duft - to inlects - and to worms. Man alone doth praife decline, Favour'd child of loye divine !-
Mercy in a flowing tide
Waits to walh his guilt away :
Jefus fain would be his guide,
Calling, "Sinners - I'm the way The eruth - the life - Whoe'er is ming Shall tafte the joys of love divine."

Hear him, mortals! hark !-his voice Bids your drowly fouls awake;
Lo-he calls you to rejoice,
And of purchas'd blifs partake, Bids thee make him whilly thine: Surely this is love aivine.
Zet the world forego its hold,
Quit its unfubtantial joys;
Sell not mental peace for gold,
Never pant for childith toys, Make thy God-thy Saviour thine, Nothing equals love divinc.
Woolwich, Kent.
ELIZA.

## MIRANDA to CELIA,

On the latter's requelling a Lock of the Author's Hair.

ALЮCK of hair my Celia afks : A kind requet, tis true ;
But now, alas! thefe locks are grey, And terrible to view.
Difeafe long fince this change has wrought*, And age untimely hrought;
Difeafe, with its attendant pain, Has chac'd each pleafing thowght.
Glonmy, difpirited, and fac, The tedions hours I coumt,
Invoke Mygeia to my aid, The horrors to furmount,

But only One Eternal Caufe Can make thefe pangs to ceafe, Refluent turn the tide of health, And foothe my foul to peace.
A ray of hope darts thro' my mind Of promis'd joys to come;
1 for a moment ligh, and wifh That Dcath wou'd fix my doom:
The next, by ficknefs overpower'd, Defponding I complain.
How fickle is the human mind, How frail, how weak, how vain!
Have we not read that holv men, Affur'd of heav'nly blifs
In the next world, where joy e'er reigns, Have till adher'd to this?
How can we folve this Arange defire, Of wifhing to remain
In prifon pent bencatin the moon, In forrow, gricl, and pain ?
Perhaps the Great Omnipotent Implanted this defice,
To lead us on to virtuous deeds, And to that Heav'n afpire.
Defpair wou'd elfe more frequent wait In ambuth to dentroy,
And both in this world and the next Cut us from every joy.

But whither does the Mule thus Etray? Pardon, my dear ft friend:
Your life is in full bloffom now, Mine haftening to its end.
This lock which your affection claims Wou'd not aflord delight ;
Its grifly hue would you difinayYou'd fhudier at the light:-
While Strephon, at your clbow placed, Wou'd fay, "Ah! what a view!
"A A emblem of mortality! "And did you for this fue?"
Enclofe it in your cabinct, Nor it expore to light;
A lcore years hence indced you may Bring it again in fight:-
When envious Damon fwears it Thould Meet a feverer doom ;
And hopes to fee the haplefs lock In fire and flames confume.
To fpare this conteft, my dear friend, Some ocher tixite afk,
Which with alacrity I'll fend, As a more plealing tafk.
May our efteem and friendihip prove Mof firm and permanent;
And may the pledge which I tranfmit, Still itronger it cement,
Till time's no more, and carth diffolves, When, in a purer $\mathrm{k} y$ y,
We the dear union may enjoy Thro' all eternity.
C H A N S O N.

M ON cocur, trop infenfible, Croynit jufqu'a ce jout,
Que pour vivere paifible
11 faloit fuir l'amour.
Je fuivois ce fyfteme,
Sans voir combler mes vecux :
Et c'eft depuis que j'aime
Que je me fans heurcux.
Plus un cour eft fengble, Plus il fent for bonheur:
Amour, sill eft polfible, Augmente mon ardeur.
Mais en brûlant mon ame De ce feu ficheri,
Poite la vive flamme Au fein de ma Phillis!
Une belle bergère;
Qui n'a que des appas,
Celle fouvent de plaire
Lorfqu' elle u'aime pas.
Amour, fous ton empire
On attend du retour,
Et l'amant qui foupire
Vcut amour pour amour.

TRANSLATION.
SWEET Peace, I long infitted, Munt blels the tranquil heart, Since happinefs confited In flying Cupid's dart.
This maxim ftill purfuing, I vainly fought for reft,
Till Love, my heart fubduing, Had made me truly bleft.
The fenfible and tender The pureft raptures know ; To love when we furrender, Our piealures brighter glow.

O may the gen'rous paffion That chears and warms my hearts Soft pity and compaffion To Phillida's impart!
The maid, however charming, Who Love"s foft pow'r didains
With foorn her beauty arming, Ne'er forges lafting chains.
Our conftancy enfuring, We join in mutua: bands ;
For love that's worth fecuring Claims hearts as well as hands.

## JUDICIALINTELLIGENCE.

## PROCEEDINGS in the COURT of KING's BENCH, on the Caure of the DEAN

 of ST. ASAPH, who had been profecuted for and convieted of a Libel.
## November 8.

MR. ERSKINE arofe, and engaged the atiention of the Contt of King's Bench, by recapitulating the evidence on the Dean of St. Araph's trial, in a clear and concife manner ; after which he turned his attention to the doctrines laid down, and the charge given to the Jury from Mr. Juitice Buller, who preficted upon the Dean's trial. He contrafted it with Lord Mansfield's opinions on feveral cales, particularly the King againtt H. S. Woodfall. In the courle of this inveftigation, Mr. Erkine fecmed to feel no reitraint, but what flowed from a liberal conftruction of the laws of England, and a ftrict atrention to the juftice of his client's caule. He was particularly pointed againt the doctrine, that Juries were judges only of the fact divefted of the law ; and he frenuoufly contended, that his client's advertifement to the publication jus queftion ought to be confidered as the context, and, had therc been any criminal intention in the text iticlf (which he denied), was fufficiently explanatory of his client's conduct.; Suppofe, faid the learned Advocate, " a perion was indicted for blarphemy, and it was alledged in the record that the defendant hat publifhed the following blafphemous tenet, "There is no God;" if this unqualified phrafe was to be taken without the context, wonld not every printer of a Bible fall under the laih of an AtonneyGeneral's information? This muit certainly be the care, becaufe every fuch printer will find in David's Pfalms the folluwing text : *The fool has faid in his heart, Ibere is no God." After having very copiounly, in a legal, moral, and political point of view, infited on the doctrine that Juries were to all intents judges of the law and fork, and that, in cafes of libel, they ought to connider the intention, which was only to be gathered
from a due attention to every pert of the publication, together with the motives of the publifher; he laid dewn certain propofitions, from which he contended that Court could not recede, in fubfance as follows: That when a bill of indictment or information charges a fubject with any crime, and the party accufed puts himfelf upon the country, the Jury will, proceed upon fuch general clarge, and deliver the defendant from all the parts, and wat from one fact exclufive from another. That no aet which the law in its general theory holds criminal, conftitutes in itfelf a crime, abitracted from the general iffue of the charge, but that the whole ou ht to be collected by the Jury.

Upon the two preceding propofitions he reafoned very itrongly, and particularly obferved, if the Star Chamber doctrine was again to be revived, thank God there was now a Chief Juftice upon the Pench, whore liberality of fentiment, enlarged underftanding, and magnanimity of [on], would prevent any dreadful effects from falling upon the people of England; " but unhappily the preferat Chief Juftice was not immortal." He advancel three other propofitions, upon every oue of which he enlarged with a cleannefs of deduction, and folidity of judgment, that clamed the utmort attention from the Bencts, and the highelt admiration of the l3ar; and he concluded with moving for a now $t$ rial.

Judge Buller then nbferved upon Mr. Erkine's manner of tatiog his charge to the Juy, and made ore of fome pointed language againtt the fereral matters naduced by Mr livikine; upon which that gentleman juttified himfelf as acting in the chariteter of an independent aduocut, apiosting to the Court to obtain juftice an belalf of his client.

Lord Mansfield granted a rule to bew caufe ly a ntwirial fould be scantid.

Mr. Juftice Buller, who had prefided as Judge in the profecution, made a report of the proceedings which had then taken place. In this report he ftated with brevity and precition what happened, the evidence brought in fupport of the indictment, and the Jury's verdict, which was, Guilty of publifing only. The Judge, defirous of rendering this trial decinve, objected to the manner in which the verdiet was found, and told the Jury they ought to have found, whether the matter on which they gave fentence was criminal or not. To this Mr. Ertkine objected, and faid, that the verdict ought to be recorded as given in . The objections made to his charge were two, which he confidered at fome length, in order that the Court might fee the grownd on which his conduct proceeded. He difclaimed having given any opinion concerning the nature of the publication in queftion. He ouly wifhed to have got fuch a verdict, 2s, in his opinion, was warranted by the evidence before the Court.

Mr. Bearcroft then rofe for the profecutor. He thought his fituation rather a difagreeable one ; but it was his duty te bring forward fuch arguments as he thought the caure in which he was employed required. He would, however, fet out with a very ferious intention of doing juftice to the queftion before the Court, to the rights of Juries, to the laws of England, to the public, and to the parties concerned in the caufe at iffue. He contefted with his ufual ingenuity, the feveral propofitions which had been laid down by Mr. Erikine, when he moved for the rule. He efpecially attacked the fecond, which was, that no adt which the laeu in its zeneral theory bolds to be criminat, confitutes in iffelf a crime abfracted from the mifichevous intention of the actor ; and sbat the intention, when it becomes - legal inferente of legal reafon, from a fact or facts eflablitherd, may and ought to be collefed by the fury, witb the Fuige's afflatince. Becraufe the act charged, though efablifhed as a fact in a stial es ebe general ifue, does not - ceefarily ard unavoidably eftablifb sbe criminal intention by any abfarad cunclufion of law; sbe eflablifbment of the fact being fill no more sban full evidence of the crime, bus not the crime itfelf, unlefs she Jury render it fo shemfelves, by reforving it volunsarily so ibe Cours by fpecial verdict. In his opinion, the Jury had only to do with the fact, and merely to judge and to pronounce on its effects or operations. He deemed Juries the guardians of the public, the interefts of which they were bound to protect againft all oppofition or encraachment. The moment therefore the public was injured, the bufners of a Jury who were to decide on that f.ct was, without regard to the intertion of the agent, to - Lukop. Mag.
redrefs that injury. Nor, as he conceived, was the advertifement which had accompanied the publication any vindication of it, as it would not be pled as any compenfation whatever for the various bad confequences which might accrue from fuch a publication. The learned Counfel went through all the other propofitions in nearly the fame manner.
He was followed by Mr. Cooper, who ftated the queftion clearly, and whofe arguments were pertinent, and urged with fimiplicity and ardour. Judge Buller, in his opinion, had the greateft law-authorities in this country for the charge he had given on the fubject. He faid, cafes in point were endlefs. For a great many years, fix-and-twenty of which he was forry to add were within his own experience, the practice had been uniform. All the Judges who hat prefided in his Majefy's Courts had held the fime language to Juries on every fimilar occafion. .
Mr. Lyfter adopted the fame arguments in fubtance, which had been to ably and copiounly urged by the Counfel who preceded him.

Mr. Bower thought much of the confurion which adhered to the fubject had arifen from not fufficiently confidering the meaning of the word intention: He explained this term in its legal and technical fignification, and applied his remarks to the cafe under confideration with much elegance and perfpicuity. He comparell the caice of the public, and that of an individual, as fuftering throuph ignorance or inattention. And he imfited that reparation was due from one to another in both, notwithtanding it might have bee's effected without intention or defign. He would not enter into a competition with his learned friend Mr. Erikine, to whofe fuperior, abilities he was always ready to bow; but he could not help lamenting his own want of comprehenfron, in viewing the fame object in a light fo different from him. This happened in a yuotation from the decifion in, the cafe of the King againft Woodfall, which Mr. Ertkine faid moft luminounty expreffed this fentiment-That when a man publinhes a libel, and has nothing to fay for himfelf, no explanation or exculpation, a criminal intention need not be proved-It is an inference of common fenfe, not of law. The report here referred to ftruck him in a quite different light. But that he would rather impute to his own inferior judgment than to any mifconception in his learned friend. He arlverted to the cale of the Bithops, who in the beginning of the civil wars had been nobly liberated by a Jury, who took upon them to judge of the law as well as the fact. He would not inveftigate their verdict. He regarded it with reverence, as an inftance of
the gocdnefs of Providence, in refcuing the kingdom by that means from derpotic government; and without pretending to enquire into the legality of fuch an action, he would hope, whenever this country fhould again be in extraordinary danger, means of an extraordinary nature would alfo he adoptod, and lanetified by Providence, for effecting the fame important end. He begged the Court and the public would confider the confequerces which mutt neceffarily refult from the doctrine which a new trial would certainly eftablifh. No two counties would agree in what was law, perhaps concerning any given libel. Middlerex would probably have an opinion, and the county of York another; and while a perion was here fentenced to be put on the pillory for writing or publifhing a feditious libel, he might in fome patrintic place be applauded as the faviour of his country. After a very elegant and pointed fpeech of near an hour in length, he apologized for having confumed fo much time, and declared his only objeet was to deliver his apprehenfion of the law in queftion with freedom and candour.
Mr, Manley faid alfo a few words, and cited a care which none of the gentlemen preceding him had mentioned.

Mr. Erfkine then rofe, and was on his legs confiderably above two hours and an half. The legal diftinctions he made were infinitely varions and acute. He viewed the queftion as invoiving the moft effential and difcriminating rights of Englifhmen It was a conviction of this which difpofed him, under every poffible difadvantage, to bring it forward. Nothing but his fupreme regard for the purity of Englif liberty, and the conAtitutional haw of the land, could have tempted him to embark in a caufe in which he was likely to he oppored by the greateft authorities. He denied, however, that the queftion which had been agitated in this cafe could be decided by any authority on earth in flat contradiction to the fpirit and character of the common law of England. He was ready to produce inuumerable authorities, which had no fuperiors in point of weight and veracity, on his fide. All the greatert men who had enriched the world by their legal productions, had, whenever the fubject came under their confideration, confirmed him in his opinion. He adverted to every argament thrown out by the counfel astint the defendant, and pointed out the fopliffy which in his opinion had uniformly mifled his learned friends, fo as to differ from him on the fubjec. He turned with great ingenuity and much real eloquence, every thing in his favour wivich had been objected to the crial. Mr. Bower's obfervations on

Providence afforded him an opportunity of making very merry with that gentleman, who, he faid, fpoke on this occafion rather like a prieft than a lawyer.

In the conclufion of his fpeech he was anxious to be underftood as meaning nothing perfonally difrefpecfful, efpecially to the Judge on whofe charge to the jury at Shrewibury he had thus freely commented. His motive was an inviolable attachment to the conftitution of his country, and to the invaluable bleffings which it fecured to Britons. He would therefore reft the caufe on this ground, and hoped his Lordhip would fee canfe to grant a new trial.

Mr. Walifh read an elaborate compofition on the fame fide, which finifhed the pleadings. Thefe lafted from ten in the morning till four in the afternoon.

Lord Mansfield rain, "We are all of one opinion, but it is now too late to deliver it, as we cannot fee to read our notes." The caufe was therefore adjourned to

- Monday, Nov. 22, when Mr. Erikine, for the Defendant, moved the Court for an arreft of judgment on two grounds, the imperfections of the verdict, and the illegality of the indictment. He afferted, that the verdict, whether confidered as general or fpecial, was repugnant to the object in iffue. On this part of the argument he ohferved, that if, when the Jury gave in their verdict, they had fopped at the word PUBIISHiNc, it would have been a fpecial one; but by adding the word onsy, there was a fomething fuppofed which they left unexplained, confequently the bufuefs could not be decided, or entered up in a manner fo very aukward and unformal. He defired the record to be read. He protefted againtt what it contained, as giving a very unfair reprefentation of what had paffed on the trial at Shrewf. bury. However, he did not reft the whole of the matter on this ground. He owned, indeed, that it was not material to his purpore, whether the verdict was imperfect or not ; for whatever their Lordhips might think of the verdict, he promifed himfelf their opinion entirely on tho indictment. Here, he faid, he would guard his client by fuch entrenchments, as were not to be furmounted by all that fophiftry could accom-. plith, and lay down fuch principles as he knew well were not to be controverted. He then went into the legal fcience of libels with great accuracy and minutenefs, applying, as he proceeded, every maxim of law which he mentioned to the cafe before tho Court. He read the report of the Twelve Judges concerning libels, as given by the late Lord Chief Juftice De Grey in the cafe of Horne. This he confidered as a very com-
plete definition of the doctrine, but which exhibited the imperfection of the indietment in very ftrong colours. It was therefore the matter to which the attention of the Court muft have been turned. He trufted Englifhmen would ever conceive very differently of the matter. The paper in queftion conveyed only the fentiments of an individual, on what, in his opinion, was peculiarly interefting to the whole kingdom. He trufted there was not a vulnerable phrafe or fentiment in the whole performance. He knew not, at leaft, what would nccur to him againft it, in cafe he had been employed for the profecution. He had read it over and over with all the attention in his power, but without obferving any thing which could be conitrued into a libel. He produced alfo a very extraordinary judgment of the celebrated Jefferies, concerning what went to conftitute a libel; and the avowed himfelf prepared to enter on the commentary of the paper indicted, and vindicate it throughout. Thus grounded, he was confident the Court muft think as he did, that the prefent was one of thofe cafes, in which, for the credit of juftice, judgment ought to be arrefted.
Mr. Bearcroft did not rife to contend with his learned friend on the validity of the indietment, but on that of the verdict.

Lord Mansfield interrupted him, and faid, that he mult confine himielf to the former, infinuating, at the fame time, that the Court were agreed to fuftain the latter.

Mr. Bearcroft, on this, owned himfelf perfectly unprepared; and, with only menkioning 2 few things, left the whole to the Counfel that fhould follow him. He apologized, however, for Mr. Bower, who drew up the indictment, by faying, that it came to him at fo late an hour, and was required to be ready by fo early a time next day, that he was only furprifed it was not more faulty than he found it.

Mr. Cooper found himfelf in the fame predicament with his learned friend ; and he was ahout to difclofe a circumfrance which he doubted would do him no credit with his client. For notwithftanding all that had been Yaid about this Dialogue, and notwithftanding he was retained to prove its libellous tendency, he would frankly inform the Court, that he had never yet thoroughly read it. He however made mift to mufter up a few obfervations in condemnation of its feditious intention. But declining to confume the time of the Court, he did not doubt but Mr. Lyfter and Mr. Bower were fufficiently pre: pared to do the fubject complete juftice.

Mr. Lyfter confined himfelf entirely to the pamphlet, on which he reafoned ably, and
at confiderable length. In the courfe of his fpeech, he put the cafe, that Mr. Erfkins had a defign to fet fire to his, Mr. Lyfter's houfe, and Mr. Lyfter gave orders to his fervants to prevent the mifchief, by killing Mr. Erkkine, or confining him whenever he appeared in circumftances of a certain defription. This fuppofition may not be correctly given, but was ffated by Mr. Lyfter in fuch a manwer as to afford the Court greas entertainment.
Mr. Bower contended, that the Dialogue, which the Dean had publifhed, was to all intents and purpofes libellous. It referred to the prefent Government, which it compared to a Club, and reafoned from fuppofition to fact. Whoever, therefore, regarded the fuhject of that pamphlet in this light, could not but fee that it attacked fome of the moft fundamental principles in our prefent conftitution. It went, in his opinion, to excite a popular difcontent, or clamour, or difturbance, on thefe grounds, that the fupreme magiftrate of thefe realms was not perpetual but temporary, was not hereditary bue elective, and that his right to the Crown depended altogether on the will of the majority. He thought thefe very dangerous tenets to get abroad. They were incongrunus to the fpirit of our contitution, and could have no other effect than to fubvert its nature, and circumfcribe its operations.

Lord Mansfield over-ruled the whole of Mr. Erfkine's argument concerning the verdict of the Jury. He thought it might pars either as a general or fpecial one, bur could he recorded with propriety only as the latter. When this caufe was firft broached in the Court of King's Bench, he had therefore given a hint, which, he hoped, Mr. Erfkine might have underftood. For, even in this early ftage of the bufinefs, he had read both the paper and indietment, and made up his mind from both, that the moft eligible way of producing a juft conclufion was to have moved for an arreft of judgment ofs the invalidity of the indietment. In this his Lordthip obferved, the cliarge mult be made out, and whatever was defective fupplied, except averment and inmendo. It was the province of a Jury, he obferved, to judge of allegory, fimilitude, allufion, and whatever means were adopted by the writer to effect his libellous intention. But the fact muft be clearly, precifely, unequivucally eftablifhed in the indietment, infomuch that the Jury mult fee it as diftinetly and fully, as the man who paffes by can fay, that he perceived or faw St. Paul's Qathed;al, or the New Church in the Strand. He did not think this indictmens contained any charges, though explicitly and
unexceptionably exhibited; fo that all the , conclufions drawn and urged by Mr. Lyfter and Mr. Bower were not a-propos, as not correfponding with the word. The Court were not to be guided by ingenious reatoning, in oppofition to its ufual and eftablifhed mode of procedure. His Lordfhip, therefore, was of opinion that judgment in this cafe: ought to be arrefted.

Mr. Judge Willes and Mr. Judge Ahhburft both coinsided with the Lord Chief Juftice, at the fame time giving it as their opinion, that had the indictment been fairly laid, the paper was written in fuch a ftile that it muft have juftified a libellous conftruction.

Mr. Jontice Buller confined himfelf intirely to the indictment, which, as he apprehended, was very imperfectly drawn. He likewife made fome obfervations on the publication. It appeared to him to contaiu nothing directly impeachable, becaufe it reafoned only hypothetically. There were confequently no grounds before the Court on which to proceed in giving judgment. He joined on that account with the learned Judges who had fpoken before him, that judgment in this cafe ought to be arrefted.

Lord Manstield then ordered the indictment to be erated.

## MONTHLY CHRONICLE.

## FOREIGNINTELLIGEN:CE.

Fixtract of a l.etter from Carthagena, OEt. 4 .

JoOACHINE Navarro, wife of Francis Huertas, refiding in the quarter of St. Anthony in this city, was brought to bed, in the night between the , th and 8 th day of lafl month, of a monftrous child, which lived three days after being baptized, and named Jean Raimond. Don Gafpar de Villaquefa, aflittant to the Surgeon Major of the flect, and Don Vincent Ocagna, Surgeon in ordinary, having anatomifed the body, they fent it, together with an account of whatever they ob ferved extraordinary in their procefs, to the Society of Natural Hitory at Madrid. In general the infant was well formed with refpect to its exterior figure, and molt of its members ; but it had three legs, and a double os pubis, three groins, with each an orifice : in the cavity of the ftomach were found two lungs attached to a fugle Trachean artery; the great lobes iseing feparated by the mediaftinum; in fize the heart was equal to two, diffinguifhed by the auricles; in the epigaftric region, in the cavity of the belly, shere was no fomach, and the inferior part
of the orophagus exceeded the ufual fize: the colon had neither the commor extenfion nor direction, but formed a fomach, from the lower part of which defcended a membrane for performing the office of the rectum. being terminated by the anus; thic kind of ftomach was filled with excrement; and the two reins, which had a natural pofition, were of an extraordinary fiza"

Letters from Avignon, dated Oct. :4* mention, that M. Joleph Montgolfier has made feveral ingenious and ufeful experiments on the refifting power of the air. After having thrown a theep fix times from the top of a tower in that neighbourbood, upwards of 100 feet high, by the aid of machine called a Parachute, without the animal receiving any damage, he prevailed on a man condemned to fuffer a long imprifonment to try the experiment, which was performed with the utmolt fafety, to the fatisfaction of many thoufand fpectators; in confequence of which the Magifrates remitted the adventurer's punifhment. The machine, we hear, is in many refpects fimilar to ap umbrella.

## IRISHCONGRESS INTELLIGENCE.

AT the Affembly of Delegates for promoting a Parliamentary Reform, held in Dublin on the 25 th, 26 th and 27 th days of October, 1784 ,
william Sharman, Efq. Prefident, in the Chair,
Refolved unanimoufly, That the People, in the largef icnfe of that word, have an undoubied right to ftate their grievances, to petition for a redrcfs of them, and to propole remedies for the fame, with that deference which is due to the Legiflature, and
with that firmnefs which belongs to the people.

Refolved unanimoufly, That this right belongs th the People, with peculiar extent and energy on the fubject of Parliamentary Reform; feeing that fuch defect, as that now complained of in the Leginature, is incapable of remedy but through the exertion of the People, and if not remedied would deftroy their fhare in the Legiflature, and of courfe the balance and freedom of the Conflitution.

Refolved unanimoufy, That to combat this evil, the People have a right to confer with each other, the better to digelt fuch mode of redrefs as they may wilh to recommiend to Parliament; and that that method of conferring which moll conduces so jutt inveltigation, and is lealt fubject to diforder, is belt.

Refolved unanimoully, That the mecting, in one place, of perfons felected by the People for that purpofe, in preference to the meeting in multiludes, at various and difant places, is obviounly mor conducive to concord and found decifion.

Refolved unanimoufly, That a Reform in the Reprefentation of the People in Parliament, is indifenfably neceffary.

Refolved unanimoully, That we efteem it fortunate, that in this great purfuit there is no competition of intereft bet ween the fifter nations of Great Britain and Ireland, but that on the contrary a Reform of Parliament is equally defired in each kingdom by the wifelt and honefteft men in both.

Refolved unanimoufly, That the appointment of this Allmbly by the people, and the fteps they have taken from time to timse on this fubject, have been conftitutional, and calculated to procure the aid and co-cperation of the Legulature in that faiutary work.

Refolved, that this Affermbly do here-
by addrefs the counties, counties of citice, and great towns, who have not yet been reprefented therein, recommending it to each of them refpectively to elect Dedegates for that purpofe before the soth of January next, and do exhort them, as they refpet their owniconfifency-as they wifh for she fuce fs of a Parlianentary Reform and ao they tender the perpetuat liberty and profperity of their country- to feize this opportunity of effetting that great and neceffary confirmation of ihe conititution.

Refolved unanimoufy, That the thanks of this Affembly be given to our worthy Prefident, William Sharman, Efq. for his very upright, able, and fpirited conduct in the Chatr.

Refolved unanimouly, That the thank of this Aftembly be given to our worthy Member John Taihot Ahenhurf, Efq. for afting as Secretary, and for his proper conduct and attention to this Affembly.

Refolved unanimouly, That the feveral Refolutions entered into "by this Affembly. be printed in the Public Papers.

Refolved unanimoufly, That this Affembly adjourn to the 2oth day of January nexto then to meet in Dublin.

> W. SHARMAN, Prefident.
> J. T. ASHENHURST, Secretarf.

## DOMESTICOCCURRENCES.

Extrad of a Letter from Dover, Nov. 5 . 4

ITTE are happy to inform you, that at our Quarter Sellious of the Peace, which began yefterday, Dixon, who was zried in London for the murder of Mr. Linton, was tried for a burglary in the dwelling-houfe of Mr. Andrews, fitverfmith, in this town, on Saturday the 28 th day of September laft, and, after a erial which lafted two hours, was, to the fatisfaction of a very numerous Conrt, capitally convifted." [He was afterwards executed.]
Nov. 9. A Court-Martial affembled at the Horfe Guards, to try Col. Debbcige, of the Enginecrs, for indecent and reflecting language made ufe of towards the Duke of Kichmond, as Mafter-General of the Oidnance, in letters written to the Duke anu to General Bramham. The Court was compofed of the following perfons, viz.

Lord Howard, Prefident.
I.ord Adam Gordon 1.ord Cornwallis Gen. Peckton Gen. Stevens
Gen. Buckley
Col. Gordon Sir John Seabright

Richand Clark, Liq. the new Lord Mayor, accompanied by Robert Peckham. Efq. (the old Iord Mayor) feveral of the Aldermen, the two Sheriffs, Chamberlain, Town Clerk, and other City Officers, went in their carriages to the Three Cranes, and proceeded in the City Barge to Weftmimlier, when, having landed, they went in proceffion to the Hall, where his Lordibip t ok the oaths appointed for the office ot the Exchequer Bar; after which they returned in the fame mannor by water to Blackfriars Bridgc, and proceeded from thence in coaches to Guildhall, where as elegant entertainment was provided.
14. Was held at the Oid Bailey the Seffinus of Gaol Delivery for the High Couzt of Admiralty, at which three prifoners oniy were tried, two of whom were capitaliy conviled, viz.
Samuel Harris and Iolin North, for the wilful murder of John M'Nier, one of the mariners belonging to his Majefty's catter the Nimble, in the fervice of the Cuftoms.

On the trial it appeared, that on the night of the $z^{0}$ th of April laft, it being clear moonlight, a veffel was obferved at about two miles diffance from Deal, invering or Atanding ia towards the fhore, and fuppofed to be a finug.

- fmuggler. Lieutenant Bray, Commander of the Nimble, being acquainted therewith, manned three boats and proceeded to fpeak to her, and coming within hail told them his name and bufinefs, which was to board and fearch her; but was anfowered by many voices with imprecations, bidding bim keep off, and a volley was infantly fired into his boat, whereby M'Nier one of the ceew received a thot in his right breaf, near the pap, of which he inftantly died. Capt. Rray then proceeded to board the veffel, which proved to be the Juliet lugger, of Deal, (laden with sbout 400 tubs of half ankers of (pirits) but received another volley: however, he perfilted, and boarded the lurger, when an engagement began in which fome men fell. North leaped over-board, Jut was taken. Harris was sifo taken concealed in the hold, and fait he was only a palfenger, and had beee waiter at the Affembly Houle at Margate, where be was then going, but unlueknly had on him a pair of trowfers and a feaman's jacket, in which were found feveral mufket and piftol balls.

12. Mr. Recorder made his report to his Majefty of the convifts under fentence of death in Newgate, when the following were ardered for execution on Wednefday the izth inft. viz. James Lifle, alias William Johnfon, for falfely affuming the name and charater of Edward Stokes, late a feaman on board the Lively Hoop, in order to receive his wages, de.; Kyran Ryan, for forging and uttering a certain inftrument, purporting to be the laf will and teflament of John Welch deceafed, with intent to defraud his reprefentatives; Peter Le Roche, for Atealing a quantity of men's and women's apparel, the property of Jofeph Francis Martin, in his dwelling-houfe; William Hogborn, for flealing two geldings and a cow, the property of feveral perfons, from off Putney Common: William Rellions, and Robert Abel, for feloniouly affaulting William Rough, in StepneyGelds, and robbing him of tive fhillings and one penny; William Collop, for felonioufly aftaulting James Fergus on the highway, in the parifh of St. Mary Stratford, Bow, and robbing him of a pair of ftuds, and a pair of knee-buckles; James Forbefter, for felo nioully breaking inte the dwelling-houfe of Danicl Andrews, in the parifh of Chrif Church, Middlefex, and ftealing a ring. and blanket; George Drummond, for affaulting the Right Hon. the Earl of Clermont on the highway, in the parifh of St. James, Weftminfter, and robbing him of a gold watch, a tteel chain, and two gold feals; and Jofeph Hulet, for fealing in the dwel-ling-houfe of Mr. Prieftman, his mafter, divers goid watches, diamond rings, gold feals, \&c. value 350 l.
13. At nine o'clock in the morning, Harris and North were taken from the cells of Newgate, put in a cart, and conveyed to
the gallows, which was erected on platform, at Execution-Dock, and there executed. 37. The malefactors were executed on a fcaffold cretted for that purpofe before Newgate. On this occafion the enecutioner, by order of the Lord Mayor and Sheriffs, for the firft time, wore a black baize gown.
14. Thomas Pearce, late a hatter in SL Juhn's-ftreet, was brought up to the Court of King's-Bench to receive judgment for the crime of wilfully fetting fire to his own houfe, (in which a number of lodgers narrowly efeaped the flames) in order to defraud the infurers. He is fentenced to fomed on the pillory in Smithfield, to be imprifoned in Newgate two years, and to find fureties for his good behaviour for feven years.
15. In the Court of King's-Bench, at Weftminfer, Chrifopher Atkinfon, the contraCtor, was brought up to receive judgment on an indietment for perjury in an affidavit made by him to juftify himfelf againft an aeculation made by a Mr. Bennett of having charged more than his commiffion of 6 d . a quarter on corn bought by him (Atkinfon) for the Victualling Office; and having confiderably advanced on the market price of feveral large quantities of malt and corn fupplied. Several afdavito of the Commiffsoners of the Navy and Victualling Ofice were this day read, to bew the falifty of the defence laft fet up, namely, that the charges to the Vifualing Office were known to be fictitious by the Commifo fioncrs at the time of fuch charges, and to be fettled by a balance bill, no fuch practice being acknowledged by the Board, and Atkinfon having been difmiffed by thems immediately on its being difcovered. Mr. Atkinfon afterwards addreffed the Court on the peculiar circumftances of his cafe. The Court determined againft granting a new trial. Some affidavits were ordered to be read, but rejected by the Court as totally improper: and Mr. Bearcroft then faid few words in mitigation, and the Attorney General in aggravation of the fentence.
16. The Court-Martial affembled again at the Horfe-Guards, to pronounce fentence on Col. Debbeige. The Judge-Advocate read the fentence, as approved by his Majefty, which was, that, in confequence of the Colonel's long fervices, he thould be difmiffed with a reprimand from the Prefident, after making an apology to the Matter-General of the Ordnance. The Prefident accordingly delivered a reprimand, and a paper being offered to Col. Debbeige, drawn up by the Judge-Advocate, it was read by him, in which was an acknowledgment of his unmilitary and difrefpeetful conduct tnwards the Duke. The Duke then addreffed the Court, declaring his intention in the prolecution to have been merely aimed to the benefit of the fervice; and that matters Should henceforward not only be buried in entire oblivion, but that he ghould be hap-
py to reward and promote the Colonel in his corps, according to his future merits, atter which the Court broke up.
17. Came on to be argued, in the Court of King's-Bench, the return to the Writ of Mandamus, brought by Mr. Wooldridge, to be reftored to the Office of Alderman; which was very ably argued by Mr. Garrow on the part of Mr. Wooldridge, and by Mr. Gibbs on the part of the City of London; when the Court were of opinion, that if a man, cither by his own act, or by any other means, was brought into a fituation which rendered him incapable of performing the duties of his office, it was fit and proper that another perfon lhould be appointed in his ftead. That it appeared by the return that Mr. Wooldridge's imprifonment totally incapacitated him from difo charging the feveral duties required of him as an Alderman of London; and that the cales cited by Mr. Gibbs to that point were rery ftrong indeed.

Mr. Garrow wanting a further argument, the Court granted the fame, expreifing an carneft defire that the whole law refpecting Corporations Should be rendered as certain as polfible. It, therefore, fands over till aext Term.
28. A Court of Common-Council was held at Guildhall, for the election of Bailiff of the Borough of Southwark, when the following Gentlemen were candidates, viz.


Upon which Sir Watkin Lewes was declarad duly elected.
27. About ten o'clock, C. Atkinfon, Efq. was brought up to the Court of King'sBinch, when Mr. Juftice Athhwref pronounced the following fentence: That he thould Gand once in the pillory at the Corn Exchange, be fined in the fum of 20001 . and bs imprifoned for one year.

## PROMOTION.

Jofeph Frederick Wallet Deßbarres, Efq. to be Lieutenant-Governor of the iland of Cape Breton.

## MARRIAGES.

Jofeph Henry Blake, of Ardfry, in the county of Galway, to the Right Hon, Lady Louifa Bermingham, daughter of the Right Hon. she Earl of Louth. At Stowe, in Bucks, Lady Catherine Nugent, to the fecond fon of Lord Rodney. Rev. Dr. Pretyman, to Mifs Maltby, of Germans, in Bucks. Richard Pepper Arden, Efq, his Majeity's Attorney-General, to Mifs Wilbraham Boote, eldeft daughter of Richard Wilbrakam Bootle, Efq. John Pollock, Efg. of Dublin, so Mifs Hanais Maria

Clark, eldeft daughter of George Clark, Efq. banker, in Lombard-Areet. The Earl of Eufton, eldeft fon of the Duke of Grafton, to Lady Charlotte Maria Waldegrave, fecond daughter of the Duchefs of Gloucefter by her firf hulband. By fpesial licence, Reginald Poole Carew, Efq. to Mifa Yorke, only daughter of the Hon. Mr. Yorke.

## BIRTHS.

Lady Palmerton, of a fon. The Princefe of Afturial, of a Prince.

## DEATHS.

Mra. Elizabeth Hilton, of Red Lianfquare, aged 85 . Matthew Hale, Kfq. greak grand fon of the illuftrious Lord Chief Jultice Hale, whofe male line is now extinct. Sir Charles Leighton, Bart. Member of Parliament for shrewfory. Rev. James ratterfall, rector of Stretham, and of St. Paul' 6 , Covent-garden, aged 78. Mr. Jofeph Lynch, late Danifh Conful at Gibraltas. The Right Hon. Lady Catherine Gordon, daughter of the Earl of Aberdeen. Lady Ann Atton. The Rev. Dr. John Chapman, Archdeacon of Sudbury. John Haverfield. Efq. aged go. The Right Hon, the Earl of Waldegrave. The Lady of Lord William Campbell. Mr. Georgo Alexander Stevent, the celebrated Letturer on Heads. Hon. John Smith Barry, of Belmont, Chelhire. At Wilson, Mr. James Penling, farmer, aged 111. He had never worn fpeetacles, nor ufed a walking-Atick, and at the age of 99 married a woman bywhom he had four fone. Sir William Moncrieffe, Bart. Near Barnfley, in Lancafhire, Sulannah Evefon, aged 108 . At Naples, in an advanced age, John Earl Tylney, of the kingdom of Irez land. The Right Hon. the Countefs Dowager Delawar. At Den, Suffex, aged 76 , Sir Charles Eversfield, Bart. Henry Plant, Efq. many years a Bank Director. Mr. Robert Holder, Bailiff of the Borough of Southwark. Mifs Louifa Chetwyad, daughter of Lord Vifcount Chetw ynd. Sir Robert Eden, late Governor of Marylind. Sir Thomas Frankland, Bart. Admiral of the White. In the 66th year of her age, her Grace Catherine, Duchefs of Norfolk.

## B ANKRUPTS.

John Burcham of Cockthorpe, in Norfoik. corr-merchant-William Jones, of Oxford, filverfmith--William Myers and Miles Myers, of Liverpool, dealers in flour-l faic Fitch, of Great Totham, in Effex, woolftapler and woolcomber - William Warrin, of Brackley, NorthamptonMire, linen-draper - Alexander Rob, late of Great Pultneyftreet, but now of the King's-Bench prifon, taylor-John Parfons, of Eardifley Park, Herefordihire, timber-merchant. - James Welcombe, of Exeter, bricklayer and brickmakir. William Roc, of Fafhion.
freet, Spitalfields, viftualler ——Henry Moore, of Wigan, Lancathire, grocer. Robert Harvey, of Dover, Hop-keeperHumphry Addicott of Lyme Regis, DorEtthire, Shipwright-John Green, of Prefcott, Lancafhire, isonmonger and flourdeakr. James Sydenham, of Cornsill, haberdafher - Matthew Hole, of Devizes, Wilts, ironmonger-George HobIey, Charles Arthur, and John Collins, of Parker-fireet, St. Giles's, tirefmiths
George Mathews, of Brolley, Salop, iron-mafter-William Hopwell, of Fleet-Atreet, holier-James Millar, of Shad Thames, bifcuit-baker.-David Hannay, of HungerEord, Berks, maltfter-Godfrey Ward, of Wednefbury, Staflordhire, whitefmithDorothy Jonas, Simon Jacob Jonas, and Jonathan Jonas, of St. Catharine-fquare, Tower-Hill, merchants-Samnel Remnant. of Palace-Hard, merchant - Simon Miller, of Shoreditch, mariner $\qquad$ Thomas Bayley, of Ratcliff Highway, broker-Thomas Collins, of Warwick, grecer-John Thompfon, of York, dealer-Hannah Haflehurft and Gcorge Hafiehurf, of Shefficld, bankersJofeph Webb, of Thames-Atreet, bottle-merchant-William Smith, of Wapping. High-ftreet, mall-maker - Humphrey Green, of Liverpool, miller-Robert Barker, of Newcafte-upon-Tyne, confe $e t i o n e r$ - William Shipley, of Sheffield, cutler John Grant Waring, of Oakham. Ruzlandthire, money-fcrivener-Jofeph Harmood, of Portfmouth Common, bonkfeller-Rich. Carter, of Briftol, goldfmith -- Arthur Harpur, of London, merehant- Joha Kiditer, of Turnmill-ftreet, brafs-founder William Story, of Finch-lane, watchmaker - N-Mobert Holloway, of Scotiand-yard, money-fcrivener - Samuel Blanchard, of Trowbridge, Witts, carpenter--Thomas Boodger, of liong-acre, liner-drapeiJohn Feltwell, of Thetford, Norfolk, grocer -William Hongan Mills and John Adams, of Graffenhall, Norfolk, millers-Edwand Hardify of Leeds, and Giorge Hardifty of Bafinghall-freet, dealers-Richard Thorn, of the Poultry, haberdafher -. James Squibb, of Saville-row, auctioneer - Thomas Stevens, of Watling-Areet, builder-Benjamin Wyatt, of Salifbury, grocer - George Black, of Cornhill, huficr- James Whitmarf, of New Sarum, grocer- John Whitmarth, of New Sarum, grocer-Alexander Brockway, of Stratford, Effex, brewerWilliam Wootton, of Wallall, Stafordlhire, fadier's ircinmonger - Thomas Huband, of Studley, Warwick fhire, dealer in timber William King and Richard Houghor, of Exetcr, mercers - James Palmer, of Briltol. conifactor and cooper-Jotn Tipping and Robert Abbott, of Liverpool, snerchasts 1 faac Slack, of Sunderland, mercer and linendraper - Thomas Phippin, of New Savum, butcher - John Standfaft, of Southwark, grucer - Joel Adams, of Portimouth, taylor

- Jofeph Harris, of Doweate-hill, merchent - James Foy, of Cornhill, glover-David Drummond, of the Strand, inariner-. Benjamin Long, of Yroxfield, Wilts, innholder and malttter-William Dunckley, of Market-Harborough, Leicefterfhire, dealerPeter Chafnie, of Lawrenct-lane, haber-dalher-Join Armroyd, of Golport, victualler - William Downing, of Exeter, cordwainer and leatherfeller-James Kunnifon, of Southampton, winc-merchant and leather manufacturer- John Simplon, of Halimoonalley, Bifhopfgate-ftreet, wheclwrightPeter Newcomb, of Southam, Warwickhire, dealer.


## CERTIFICATES.

William Hornby Parker, of Andover, hofier. Jonathan Rofe, of Little TitchfieldItreet, plaiferer. Ezekiel Egerton, of Bread-Areet-hill, merchant. Robert Bragg. of Grantham, Liacolufhire, limen-draper. Francis Poirez, of Clarges-Atreet, Piccadilly, milliuer. James Oram Clarkion, of Ba-finghali-ftreet, infurance-broker. Benjamin Oram, of Lemon-ftreet, Goodman's-fields, tinman. Robert Jofeph Rotton, of Swanfea, Glamorganfhire merchant. Robert Clark, of St. Martin's-court, wine-merchant. John Munns, of Crayford, Kent, callico-printer. Cater Rand, of lewes, Suffex, bookfcller William Bennets, of Gloucefter, cornfactor. John Mort and Jofeph Mort, of Birkacer, Lancalhire, cal-lico-printers. Robert Mitford, of Coruhill, woollen-draper. William Briftow, of U1lenhall, Warwick Thire, cordwainer. John Athby, of Bungay, Suffolk, thopkeeper. William Glover, of Worcetter, clock-maker. James Bult, of Cheapfide, goldimith, Wm. Anderfon, of Three Cranes, Queen-firect. John Habbijam, of St. Catharine's-ftreet, butcher. James Roffer, of Trellick, Monmouthfire, timber-merchant. Janies $S y$ denham, of Cornhill, hatherdather. Johm Cochran, of Berner's-ftreet, broker. Jomes Grocot, of Liverpool, woollen-draper. John Burcham, of Cockthorpe, Norloik, cornmerchant. Thomas Lempriere, of Little Wincliefter-ftreet, merchant. Randoiph Norris, of Falcon-fquare, bardwareman. Peter George Montero, the younger, of Aldermanbury Pollern, merchant. Adam Hamilton, of Enfield Highway, Midderex, daler. Auneily Sher, of Erith-ificet, Soho, wine-merchant. Henrv Mcer, of Wolverhampton, inmho'der. W HiamiMolland, of Iflingtun Road, Middlefex, draler in tim ber. John Jackfon, of Titten-ham-ftreet, brandy-merchant and tea dealer. William Haynes, the younger, of Cioydon, infurer. William Smith, of Wappin; , maltmaker. Robert Woods of Geat Yatmouth, Nolfolk, banker. Richard Pit, of the Haymarket, Middlefex, upholder and auetioncer. James Mofely, of Marybonelane, coachnaker.


[^0]:    * Epift. 3.

    F Tot premit ondinibus, tot adhuc compagibus altum
    Esdificat caput. Sit. VJ.

[^1]:    I've got three drops of that fame fhower Which Jove in Danae's lap did pour;
    From Carthage brought, the fword I'it fend,
    Which brought Queen Dido to her end.; The flone whereby Goliah $d y^{\prime} d$,
    Which cures the head-ach, well apply'd: The fnake's fkin, which you may believe The Devil calt, whe tempted Eve;
    A fig-leaf apron, 'tis the fame
    Which Adam wore to hide his fhame,

[^2]:    * Ch itte $\mathrm{H} \longrightarrow \mathrm{s}$.

